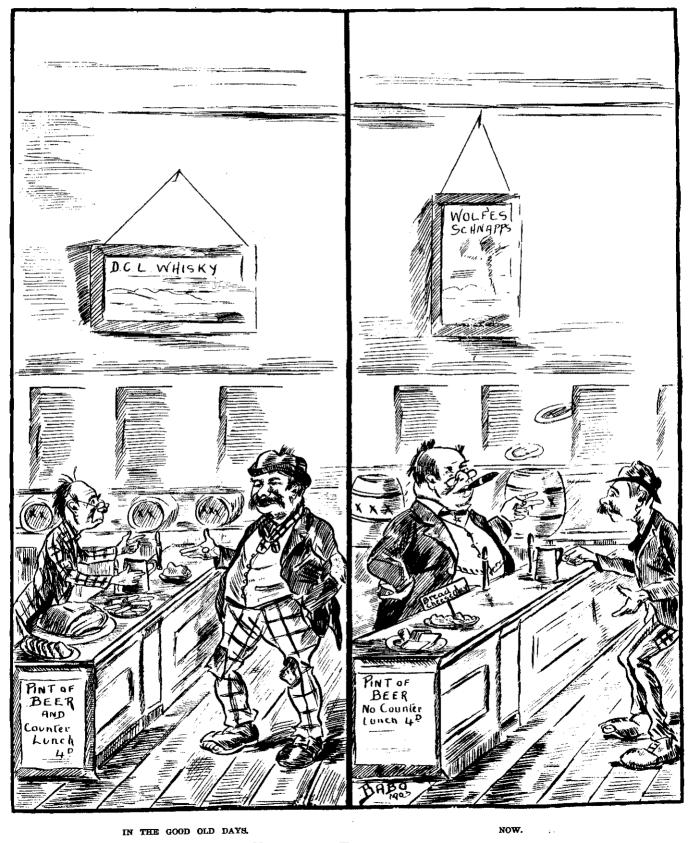
# The New Zealand Graphic

# And Ladies<sup>3</sup> Journal.

Vol XXX.-No. VII. SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 14 1903

[Subscription\_25s, per annum; if paid 18 [advance 20s, Sincle copy.\_Sixpence.



Exit the Free Lunch.

The Dunedin publicans have resolved to abolish the free lunch, and to serve only bread and cheese.-(Dnily paper.)

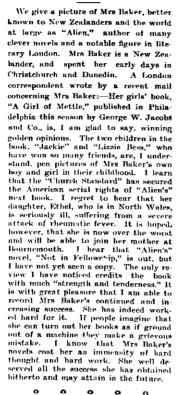
### THE NEW ZEALAND GRAPHIC.



### A New Zealand Novelist.



HERBERT WALCOTT BOWEN. Although the United States Government has not sought to interfere in the unfortunate clash between Venezuela and co-acting Germany and England, force of circumstances has drawn the American Minister at Caracas, Mr. Herbert Wolcott Bowen, into the turnioil, and made him a most conspicuous factor in it. This is due to the demands of international courtery and custom, and does not involve the relations of the United States with the South American Republic. Mr. Bowen agreed to look after the interests of citizens of England and Germany when the representatives of those countries, in some baste, left the Venezuelan capital. Through urgent persuasion he secured the release of Germans and British who had been arrested mans and British who had been arrested wholesale by order of President Castro. Later Mr. Bowen took charge of the in-terests of Italy and Holland. He next induced President Castro to propose ar-bitration, and he will be arbitrator for Venezuela. Because of all this, Mr. Bowen has been overwhelmed with work. post is at present the most trying in the whole diplomatic list, but he His one one in the whole diplomatic fist, but he has been qualified for it by twelve years of experience in the service. He has been Consul and Consul-General at Bar-celona, Spain, and Minister to Persia. Mr. Bowen is a Brooklynite, and the son of the late Henry C. Bowen, proprietor of the "Independent." He is a fine lin-guist, has published a number of books, and is a strong, able and fearless man.



### A Curious Phenomenon.

Miss Peggy Pryde, the music-hall artist, who has just returned from a visit to Australia, relates a curious itadent which occurred on the voyage home. "One day," she says, "the sea was most unkind. We saw a long silver streak right across the ocean as far as the eye could reach. By and bye we struck it, and the water was as smooth as a pond. It took us twenty minutes to get through, and things were rough armin Ne or and things were rough again. No one, not even the captain, could tell why it was and what caused it. We took up a few pailfuls and found the water as thick as size." Who can explain it?





### MISS HELEN A. MORRIS.

Who has just been awarded the silver medal for second highest marks in New Zeeland in the honours division of the local centre examinations of the Associated Board of the R.A.M., and R.C.M., London, for planoforte playing. A pupil of Mr J. F. Betnett.



### MR GEORGE ADE.

Mr George Ade has sprung suddenly into fame as the leader and originator of the very latest school of American humour. His "Modern Fables" have had an immense vogue in the United States, and have just become the rage across the Atlantic also. An example of Mr Ade's work is given in this issue. As will be seen, it is quite original in style and certainly will tickle the fancy of those with any sense of humour. Mr Ade is quite a young man and seems to have a brilliant future before him.



MRS BAKER, & NEW ZEALAND NOVELIST.

The New Russian Ambassador.

It has been an open secret in diplomatic circles for the past two years that when Baron de Staal resigned his post of Russian Ambassador to the court of St. James' he would be succeeded by Count Beckendorff, the Russian Minister at Copenhagen, and no choice could be ar copennagen, and no choice could be more popular or more suitable. In his official capacity at Copenhagen he has frequently come into contact with our King and Queen, who are so closely al-lied to the Czar through the Danish connection: and he has thus often come un-der the personal notice of both the Czar and King Edward at the same moment, so he cannot be counted entirely a stranger, and he is very popular al-ready in royal circles.



COUNT RECKENDORFF. For identically the same reason it will be remembered, Sir Charles Scott, who was British Minister at Copenhagen, was chosen to fill the post of British Ambas-sador to the court of St. Petersburg in 1898, when Sir Nicholas O'Comor was sent to Constantiaople, and this experiment has met with considerable success. Co-penhagen is always a strong link be-tween the two royal families, which can-not be broken by political differences, however great; and the Ministers to the court of Denmark are always selected with a view to learning the great diplo-matic lesson of Anglo-Russian friendship from the practical example of the crown-ed heads of the two nations. Count Beckendorff, prior to his ap-

ed heads of the two nations. Count Beckendorff, prior to his ap-pointment to Copenhagen, had filled many minor diplomatic peats in the course of his training, and had risen to special favour with the Czar. who select-ed him to succeed the late Co mt Mura-vieff in Denmark in 1897. He is Russian Councillor of State and a Master of the Court, and has an hereditary link with Russian diplomacy in Englant through his grand-aunt, the Princess Lieven, who was famous as the Madame Novikoff of her day. His appointment cannot fail to add to the Anglo-Russian entente cordiale. cordiale.

#### ۰ • 0 o Royal Skaters.

The German Crown Prince is an exon the Perman trown trince is an ex-pert skather, having acquired the art on the Plon Lake. With several offi-cers, he has been joining the crowd of skathers on the Jungfern Lake, which lies just to the north of Potsdam.

dam. Prince Friedrich Leopold, brothes-in-law of the Duke of Connaught, and his family, are likewise devoted patrons of the winter sport. A spec-ial stretch has been reserved for their Highnesses on the Havel, in the neighbourhood of the Glinicke Pal-ace. ace.

But the Prince and his consort by no means confine themselves to the reserved rink; they push further afield, skating to Wansee Lake and elsewhere.

### The Colonial Tourist in Europe.

A TOUR OF THE TYROL

Most New Zealanders, most colonials indeed, when they visit the Continent, stick very much to one well-defined line. Haris, Switzerland and the chief cities of Italy, that is the usual itinerary. It is a most interesting, a most unequalled round. But if time and purse permit there are other tours which would be well worth while, and as an instance we well worth while, and as an instance we herewith give a brightly-written account of a tour of the Tyrol by a couple of ladies. It is interesting even to those of us who cannot afford a hope for a trip ourselves, and there may be some few fortunate readers of the "Graphic" who will find a useful bint in what follows: т

We started with high ambitions, re-solved to do the Tyrol in three weeks. solved to do the Tyrol in three weeks. Our experiences may not be strikingly morel; I only hope they may prove seri-ously instructive. Macaulay, when, at the age of five, he was first taken to Can-terbury ('athedral, recorded the event in his diary as "a mighty moment for a thinking mind!" The first mighty sen-sation of the amateur traveller on arriv-ing in a forcing mountry is that of how ing in a foreign country is that of hav-ing fallen into the hands of robbers. But ing fallen into the hands of robbers. But the seemingly extortionate demands of the porters, servants and restaurateurs who wilt on travellers can be very un-justly exaggerated; one is apt to for-get the many weary hours, both of night and day, during which they have to hang about watching for their prey; and that, when they catch it, there is always the chance that it may prove courageously fair in its rate of payment. I have known a man so hard as to deny the plea of the Dover porter, that he, the porter, has to pay fourpence for the privilege of carrying a portmanteau from the train to the boat, and, therefore, has a right But to the boat, and, therefore, has a right to the boar, and, therefore, has a light to demand eightpence for every piece of luggage he brings on board; I have known this same man maintain that the known this same man maintain that the poor hotel porter who carries your hag upstairs in the evening and down again in the morning is well paid with a shill-ing, even should he have been put to the terrible trouble of cleaning a pair of boots as well. The porter grins conde-scendingly. "Carrying gepack," says he, pointing to your shilling: "clean boots also?" And this rascally traveller re-tuess to nay the poor fellow's just defuses to pay the poor fellow's just de-mand! I feel for the servant; he has to live, and, unless he is paid what he asks, how is he to do it? How? That is, in the manner in which he desires. De-scending the Schmittenhohe one afternoon on foot, I stood aside on the narrow noon on foot, I stood aside on the marrow path to make way for two elegantly-dressed gentlemen who were being car-ried to the summit in mule carriages, and, on furtively glancing round at these two lords, I was aware of familiar forms. We there was no elegably whether faces. Yes, there was no doubt about faces. Yes, there was no doubt about it—these two gentlemen, indolently puf-fing at their cigars as they lounged in nountain armchairs, were both waiters at the hotel in which I was staying at Zell-am-See; by one of them had I the

honour of being waited on morning, noon and night, and, to my credit be it said, I recognised the absolute propriety of the aituation. My wife and I had ascend-ed the mountain on foot; these gentle-men had comfortable "equipages," as Disneti would have said. Why not? men had comfortable "equipages," as Disraeli would have said. Why not? You say that we were travelling for our pleasure? I beg your pardon; the sole object of our pilgrimage, as well as that of every other British tourist, was to provide ample means for all lackeys,

waiters and porters to ride in case and elegance up the Schmittenhohe. These are their youthful relaxations; later, say after ten years of thoughtful British tipping, they themselves will build huge

tipping, they themselves will build huge hotels, and train other bands of polyglot robbers to continue the happy tradition. You see, we are nothing if not philoso-phical. Quite meekly we paid fifty cen-times for a cup of bad coffee at Ostend; quite meekly another fifty for a state roll and a wisp of butter; at Herbesthal



A CONCERT PARTY IN THE TYROL



SALZBURG

an obliging porter seized our two pieces of luggage, and carried them to the douane and back-quite fifty yarde-and when he domanded one "sheeling" we gave if to him as to the manner born. Thus, without any unnecessary fuse or wrangling, we found ourselves at Cologne, only one hour late, and sank peacefully into deek chairs on board a Rhine steamer. My companion rose to the occasion: I was for sleep, but in the intervals of dozing I heard her humming softly but persistently, "Die Wacht am Rhein." She is so thorough, my comhung sortly on persectently. For track-am Rhein." She is so through, my com-panion. Later, after dinner, gazing bazily from the soloon windows at the receding tills, softly dim in the blue twi-light, their gentle tones accentuated in contrast with the pink drappry and elec-tric light of the dining-room. I funcy I heard her humming-or was it whisting --"All in a Row." The Rhine wines on board the Rhine boats are excellent. "Oh! I am so glad we came this way to the Tyrol." exclaimed my irrepressible companion, as we looked out of our win-dows on the gay Kurtsplatz in Munich. "Such a beautiful city."

"Such a beautiful city." Strange that so unny small Continen-tal cities should possess museums and art collections so greatly superior to those of wealthy London; the Pinakothose of weating boundary the bindequacy thek made us feel doubly the inadequacy of our own National Disgrace. Only in of our own National Disgrace. Only in the Deutches Theater, a variety show, did we recover our British equanimity; we do this sort of thing better in Eng-land. But even here we were bound to recognise the high pitch to which civili-sation has brought the Bavarian-they give away good beer all the evening. In hig mugs, for nothing! The place is a perfect paradise-for Bavarians. Munich is a benutifal and enticing ofty. and I davise all good tourists who

Minnich is a beautiful and enticing city, and I advise all good tourists who wish to reach the Tyrol to visit this eity of beer; it is not too huge, nor, on the other hand, is it so small as to be pro-vincial; it is full of fascinating shops, its streets are handsome and picturesque, its opera is, by some, ranked above Bayrenth in the production of Wagner, its galleries are rich in art treasures, and its cater-ing is moderate in price and excellent in quality. From Munich and its excellent ing is mouther in preclam excenter an quality. From Munich and its excellent dimers we managed, with heroic self-denial, to tear ourselves reluctantly away, and steamed of one fine morning to Salzburg and the Salzkammergut. I don't remember how many towns on our tour my companion pronounced to be "the mest heavenly in the world," but, on reflection, we have agreed that Salz-burg is certainly the most beautiful town we have ever seen. Its situation is town we have ever seen. It situation is romantically lovely, surrounded by moun-tains of fine shape—surrounded, yet not stilled—its honses creeping up the lower slopes of the hills, solid, old-fishioned houses, built over arched raves on the ground floor, cool and inviting, its streets climbing and zig-zagging in the most im-petions and unexpected manner, and through the midst of the town, the rush-ing, swirling Salzach, a benutiful flash of blue and green lighting up the whole valley. "This," said my companion, "is heaven." And so we halted. (To be continued next week )

(To be continued next week.)



THE SCHMITTENHOHK.





0000000000000000

Author of "The Beetle: A Mystery," "In Full Cry," "Frivolities," Etc.

SYNOPSIS OF INSTALMENTS 1. & 11.-On returning boue from South Africa, where he had had a vision of his uncle beaten by a stranger on a flight of steps, Guy Hulland finds a letter awalting him from his uncle's solicitor requesting an inter-view. The uncle has died and left a sir-gular will behind, making Guy fis heir on condition that he regains a ruby flig which his relative had parted with to Miss May Hewicke, an actress. Failing this the setate goes to his other nephew. Horner Burton. In Recent's Hark, Guy Horner Burton, and counsels him to go and demand the ring. He goes to Miss Bewicke's flat for this purpose.

416

### CHAPTER IV.

### MR. HOLLAND FAILS.

Mr. Holland reflected. He thought of Letty and other things. Miss Bewicke seemed disposed to be friendly. Perhaps it was as well there was a third person present. He decided to make the run-

present. He decided to make the run-ning. "It's this way. My uncle's dead." "Your uncle? Mr. George Burton? I hope you won't think me dreadful, but I cannot say I'm sorry. He was not a person for whom I entertained feelings of profound respect." "He-he's left rather a peculiar will." "I'm not surprised. I should be sur-prised at nothing he did which was peculiar. I never knew him do any-thing which wasn't. Or worse." Mr. Holland resolved to plunge. "He says you have a ruby ring of his."

"He says you have a ruby ring of his." "He says?—who says?" "My uncle—in his will."

Miss Bewicke laid down her knife and fork.

"Mr. Holland, do I understand that

"Mr. Hoiland, do I understand that you intend to suggest that I have in my possession another person's property?" "It's like this. He had a ruby ring: I know it very well. In his will be says you have it. He may have given it to you for all I know; he did queer things-"

hank you."

"Thank you." "Thank you." "It don't mean that." "It doesn't matter. Go on." "Anyhow, it's a condition of his will that I'm to get it back from you, and if I don't get it back within three months of his death I'm to lose his money." "I don't in the least understand you. Will you please he so good as to make yourself quite clear." He made himself as clear as he could, though he did not flud it easy. Nor was his explanation well received.

"Then am I to gather that you have come to me at midnight, hot-foot from Africa, in order to get from me-a ring;

"It's very flattering." "Very!"

The chorus came from Mr. Dumville,

and was accompanied by a glare. "I can only throw myself upon your mercy, Miss Bewicke, and implore you to me have this ring to save my in heritance.

heritance." Miss Bewicks resumed her knife and fork, which had all this time been lying idle. There was a change in her man-ner, which, though subtle, was well-le-tined to Mr. Holland's consciousness. "By the way, Mr. Holland, the other day I heard your name associated with a person called, I think, Broad. Was it workshilds gravit on de you have a the

a person called, I think, Broad. Was it merely idle gossip, or do you know any-thing of a person with a name like that." "I do. I know Miss Broad, and very well. I hope she will be my wife. She has promised that she will." "Ah, you and I know what is the value of such promises, don't we, Mr Hol-hand? Is she any relation to Broad, the teaman, in Mincing Lane?" "She is his daughter; his only child."

"Indeed! His only child? How delightful! Old Broad has hushels of money. How nice for you, of all men, to be re-ceived in such a family."

The airy insolence of the tone was meant to sting, and did, though he en-deavoured to conceal the fact. , of the tone was

"You haven't answered my question?" "Haven't 1? What was your ques-"Haven't 1?

"Haven't I? What was your ques-tion?" "Will you let me have the ring, to sive my inheritance?" "It's such an odd question—isn't it. Bryon? So mysterious. Melodrama's not at all my line. They say I'm too small. Do you think that I'm too small?"

"I should imagine that you were bet-ter fitted to shine in domestic comedy." His words conveyed a meaning which this time stung her, although she laugh-

"But, my dear Mr. Holland, what do you want with an inheritance when you are going to marry a rich wife—the only child of her father, and he a widow-er. I'm told that old Broad's a million

aire." "I'm not marrying her for her father's money; nor for her own. Nor do I in-tend to go to her empty-handed."

How chivalrous you are! So changed !'

"Am I to have the ring?"

Really, Mr Holland, you speak to me as if it were a case of stand and deliver. as in it were a case of scalar and univer-you can hardly know how your uncle behaved or I do not think you would branch the subject to me at all. In any case it is not one which I can discuss with you. Talk it over with Mr Dumwith you.

with you. Talk it over with Mr Dum-ville. Whatever he wishes I will do. I always act on his advice; he is so very wise. Good-night, Mr Holland. So glad to have seen you. Come soon again. Good-night, Mr Bryan, dear." "But you haven't had any supper." "Mr Holland has taken my appetite away: he has caused my mind to travel back to events which I am always en-deavouring to forget. But it doesn't matter. Hear what he has to say and decide for me. King will let you both out when your discussion's finished." Mr Holland stood up.

M Mr Holland stood up. "Miss Bewicke, I am very sorry if I have said anything which has given you pain or offence. Nothing could have been further from my intention."

"Thank you." "But this matter which you treat so lightly-." "Lightly!"

"Is to me one of almost life and death.

"It to use one or summost the and death I believe that my uncle has left some thing like a quarter of a million." "What a sum. Bryan! Doesn't if sound nice?" Doesn't it

"If I can hand this ring to Mr Coll-

To whom?"

"To Mr Collyer, my uncle's solicitor, the money is mine. I have only four days left to do it in."

"Four days! Just now you said three months."

months." "The time appointed is three months after my uncle's death. He died on the 23rd of February. I have only just be-come acquainted with the terms of his will. So in four days it will be decided if I am to be a rich man or a pauper. You see, Miss Bewicke, that my fast is in your hands."

"I really cannot discuss the matter with you now. It would make me ill. The strain would be too much for me. I refer you to Mr Dumville. Bryan, dear, I have the matter entirely in your hands." "Miss Bewicke

Mr Dumville rose.

"Mr Holland, you have heard what Miss Bewicke hus said. So far as she is concerned the discussion is closed. My

dear, let me open the door for you." He opened the door for her. She pass-ed out, with her handkerchief to her eyes, a fact on which Mr Dumville com-. her

mented.

"You see what you have done, sir-affected her to tears." "To what ?"

"To tears!"

"Well, sir, what have you to say to mef "To you?"

"To your" "Yea, sir, to me. You have said more than enough to Miss Bewicke. Now, per-haps, there is something which you would like to say to me, as her affianced husband."

There are one or two things which I should like to say to you, but I am in-clined to think that I had better not say them to you here. Nor do I quite see my way to ask you to come outside, though I should like to."

though I should like to." Mr Holland was averge, and unwise crough to show it. Mr Dumville, har-ing polished his eyeglasa, replaced it in his eye so that he might scan the speak-er with a greater show of dignity. "What on earth do you meen by talk-ing to me like that' If that's the kind of

ing to me like that? If that's the kind of remark you wish to make the sooner you get away the better. "I am quite of your opinion, Mr Dun-ville. I shall always remember with pleasure that I was able to get away from wit?"

pleasure that I was not to get away from you." Mr Dumville strode forward. "You be hanged, sir!" "After you, Mr Dumville, after you," """ "After hand to according although You had better be careful; although I don't want to have a vulgar row with you here."

"Would you mind mentioning a place at which you would? I will try to make it convenient to be there." Mr Durnville turned and rang the

bell.

"What's that for?"

"For the servant to show you out." Mr Holland, laughing, showed himself out without another word. He was conscious of two things-that he had not scious of two things—that he had not been particularly discret, and that he would like to make his indiscretion greater by "taking it out" of somebody. It was not often his temper gained the upper hand; when it did he was apt to be dangerous to hinself and others.

Nor was his mood chastened by a little incident which took place as he was about to descend the staircase. From a door which opened behind him Miss Bewicke addressed him in mellifluous accents

"Oh. Mr Holland, will you give my fondest love to dear Miss Broad? It's true that I don't know her, but if you tel her what good friends you and I used to be I'm sure that she won't mind. I hope to make her acquaintance one of these days, and then I'll tell her how fond you and I were of one another. Good-night."

Before he had a chance to answer the door was closed. He went down the stairs in a rage.

"The little cat!" he muttered. "The little cat! who would have thought she had such claws?"

As he was going out into the street

a woman, running against him, almost knocked him over. Nie was entering the house, apparently in hot, unsering haste; putting up her hand as if to pre-vent his observation of her features; flying up the stairs as if danger was hard upon her beels. Mr Holland adjusted his hat, which she had knocked almost off without of-fering the least apology.

a woman, running against him, almost

fering the least apology. "I wonder what the mischief yon have been up to? Women are beauties, real

luon net i na t

Having indulged himself in this very cheap piece of cynicism, he, metaphoric ally, shook the dust of the house from ally, shook the dust of the house from off his feet, but he had not gone a dozon paces when he found himself face to face with his cousin, Horace Burton.

### CHAPTER V.

### A WOMAN SCORNED.

Mr Burton might have been awaiting Mr Holland. He did not seem at all surprised to see him there, even at that

prised to see him there, even at that hour of the night, or, rather, morning, for midnight had long since chimed. "How do, dear boy! So you haven't been letting the grass grow under your feet. That's where you beat me; you are so energetic?" And Mr. Burton smiled. That smile

And Mr. Burton smiled. That amile was his most prominent feature. It was always there. Not that it necessarily denoted mirth. Not at all It might mean anything, or nothing. When he was in a rage he smiled, and when he was in the best of tempers; when he wished to be agreeable, and when he wished to be agreeable, and when he wished to be mast. and he could be nasty. He was not a bad-looking man, in his way, though there was something about him a little suggesting the worst side of the Semite, which rather detract-ed from the general effect. It was diffi-cult to say exactly what it was. Whe-ther it was that his nostrils were unduly thick, or that so much of his month as his heavy moustache suffered to be visi-ble was animal, or that his eyes, which were fine of their kind, had an odd trick of intently observing you when you of intently observing you when you were not looking at him, and of wandering away into space when you were, it would have needed an acute physiognowould have henced an acute physiogno-mist to determine, and even that physiog-nomist might have been in error. Cer-tainly there was something about Mr. Horace Burton which nearly always caused an experienced man of the world, on first making his acquaintance, to glance at him a first, a second, and again a third time, and then start thinking. a third time, and then start thinking. Perhaps it was that, in spite of his moustache, his chronic smile displayed his teeth, which were not nice ones; or because of his soft, purring voice, which, when he because excited, had a squeak in it; or because of his feline trick of touching a person, with whom he might be conversing, with his finger-tips, and stroking him, when he got near enough to do it. to do it

Mr. Holland regarded his cousin in

Mr. Hollaud regarded his cousin in silence. The encounter did not appear to astonish him, nor to add to his plea-sure, either. Mr. Burton continued: "Well. have you got it?" "Have I got what?" "Ah—you've answered. You haven't. I see. Thanks. It was rather sharp work to raid the girl at this hour of the night, don't you think? But you are al-ways so keen. Was she nice to you? She used to be, didn't she? You've been a lucky chup. I never could make out users to be, unit sher 100 we been a lucky chap. I never could make out what women saw in you to like. A lot of them have seen something. There's Miss Broad, for instance — "

Miss Broad, for matance----" "Dor't mention that lady's name." "Not mention her name! My dear chap!" Mr. Burton placed the finger-tips of his right hand against Mr. Hol-land's chest, to have them brushed aside as if they were some noxious insect. He went on unmoved. "She's to be my went on unmoved. "She's to be my cousin; so I'm told. Unless you've jerked her up. I hear her father kicked you

HOW TO CURE ALIMENTS OF ANIMALS. A most useful Veterinary Book is attached to every bottle of Condy's Fluid. This Hook contains instructions by Eminent Veterinary Surgeons for curing most of the ailments and accidents affecting Horses, Dogs, Sheep, Cattle and Poultry. In this Book eminent Veterinary Surgeons recommend Condy's Fluid as an absolutely certain cure for Sore Shoulders, Sore Backa, Broken Knees, Grease, Thrush, and Cracked Heels in Horses.—Scab, Foot Rot, Fly, in Sheep.—Hoove, Foul in the Foot, Wounds in Cattle.—Distemper, Mange, Canker, and Eczems in Dogs. Condy's Fluid is made by Condy & Mitchell, Ltd., of 65, Goswell Road, London Sugland, and in sold by all Chemists and Stores. Caution, Heware of Local substitutes, all are inferior and some are poisonous. Insist on having <u>Condy's Fluid</u>.

out of the house; perhaps you anticipate more kicking; in a case like that you can't kick back again. So perhaps you're wise to chuck the girl. I tell you what, dear boy." The tinger-tips returned. finger-tips returned. ced. "Marry the Bedear boy.<sup>3</sup> The inger-tips returned, again to be displayed. "Marry the Be-wicke girl. Get a special license to marry the girl out of hand. Then you'll get the ruby and the money too. It's the only way you will. Hearken to the words of 100 H 75

"Wir, Hurton, although I am so unfor-tunate as to be a relative of yours, I have on previous occasions been compelled to inform you that I decline to hold com-munication with, or afford you recog-nition of any sort or kind. I repeat that intimation now. With my reasons you are well acquainted; their name is le-gion. Have the goodness, therefore, to let me pass." "But, my dear Guy, how about our uncle's money?" "What about my uncle's money?"

"Our uncle's; forgive the plural, Guy. Hadn't we better come to some friendly Hadn't we better come to some friendly arrangement while there still is time? You'll never set the rulw out of the Bewicke woman; I know her; she's a daughter of the horse-leech, she'll see you danned first. Relinquish the chase at once--you'll have to in a few hours, anyhow---and throw yourself on my mag-nanimity. There's a suggestion, Guy! Give it up; withdraw at once from what you know is a lost game, and Flu present Give it up; withdraw at once from what you know is a lost game, and I'll present you with a thousand pounds. Fush the thing through to the bitter end, and you'll get nothing." "A thousand?—out of a quarter of a

million?

million?" "It would be a gift. Gúy—a free gift. It isn't every man who'd present a cou-sin who'd used him as you've used me with a free gift of a thousand pounds." "Mr Burton, if the money is to be yours, I'll have none of it. Prn not dis-posed to be beholden to your charity,

nor to you in any way, as you are aware, li it is to be mine, you'll have none of it; I know your tastes, and will not pander to their gratification. Let me pass." "See how different we are.

If the "bee now unferent we are. If the money is to be mine-and it will be; it's as good as mine already—FII give rou a few coppers every time we meet: I'll even send you some occasionally through the post. Good-night! My love to both the ladies!"

Mr Burton hailed a passing hansom and was driven off. Mr Holland continued his promenade, but had not gone far before he was accosted from behind. "Mr Holland! Mr Holland!" exclaim-

ed a female voice, as if the speaker were in distress for want of breath "Who's that?" He turned to

"Who's that?" He turned to see. A feminine figure was hastening towards him. "This promises to be a night of adventure. Has that little hussy be-come humanised and changed her mind?" The caller approached, holding her band to her side.

"I wish to speak to you. You know me l'

Mr Hol They stood close to a lamp. land looked her up and dow You "I seem to have seen you before.

are the person who rushed into the house as I came out." "That is it; I rushed from him!"

She threw out her hands with a dra

the platic gesture, pointing dowr

street. "From whom?" "From your cousin-from Mr Horace furton. Oh, he is a nice fellow! If I had stayed with him much longer I should have killed him; so to save myfrom killing him I rushed away

"My cousin's concerns are not mine. "My coust's concerns are not inne-t cannot assume responsibility for any-taing he may do or have done. You are mistaken if you suppose I can." "I am not mistaken; I know all that.

You men are all the same; you hang to gether. If your own brother drives a woman into the gutter, you say it is no affair of yours; you pass on, you leave her there. Before you open your month I know you cannot be responsible for what he has done. But you can make

what he has done. But you can make me to be revenged on him. "Even that I cannot do." "You can! I say you can!" The woman spoke, not loudly, but with such passion and intensity of meaning that Mr Holland was conscious of a curious sensation as he heard her. She was tall and thin, about thirty, not She was tall and thin, about thirty, not bad-looking, but precisely the type of woman the ordinary rake, seeking for a victim, would, if he had his senses about him, have left severely alone. She was distinctly not a person to be trilled with. Apparently a foreigner, because, although she spoke fluent English, there was now and then a slight accent and a curious idiom which betrayed her. Written large all over her was what, to Written large all over her was what, to a practised eye, was unmistakable evi-dence that she was of the number of thouse who take all things seriously, even rakes. One could easily believe that to her a promise was a promise, though it can be from the mouth of a man; and since there are men who regard promises made to women as a sort of persilage, one would have thought genilencen who take that stand that that gentlenen who take that stand-point would carcially avoid an indivi-dual who eyed matters of the kind from such an inconveniently different point of view. Mr Horace Burton, however, of view. Mr Horace Burton, however, was in some respects an unusual speci-mer even of his class. Possibly the consciousness that he ran the risk of burning his own fingers by playing tricks with this particular fire was the lure which drew him on. Anyhow, Mr. Holland told himself that

this time his cousin had caught a Tartar. and became more and more convinced of it as the woman went on.

"My name is Louise Casata; I am Cor-sican, as he will find, your cousin. I am the companion of Miss May Bewicke." the companion of Miss May Bewicke." Mr. Holland pricked up his ears at this, which the woman, with her keen instinct, perceived. 'Now do you not remember me? I was with her when you used to make love to her. I used to think you did it very well. But in those days you were fond of her. Now it is of another woman you are fond. Although you may have forgotten, I do not believe she has." har

This time Mr. Holland winced.

"I think that now I do remember you. You used to write letters for her and that kind of thing."

"All sorts of kinds of things. I do everything she tells me to do; I am a Jack-of-all trades. I would act for her

one day; I can act, but I am too large a size. But that does not matter; nor does it matter what your cousin has done to me, though you can guess. But you cannot guess how he has hed and juggled." "I think I can."

"Then you must know him very well. In which case you have my sympathy. What does matter is what you are going

What does matter is what you are going to do to him." "I am going to do nothing to him." "We will see: you will see; they all will see. Be still! Let me speak. He has told me about your uncle's will-about the ruby which Miss Bewicke has. How, if you get it from her, you are to have all the money; how, if you don't, he is to have it all. I know! Very well; you will get the ruby That's what you you will get the ruhy. That's what you will do to him. He will be ruined, body will do to him. He will be ruined, body and soul; though, for his soul, that was lost long ago. If he wishes to keep his body out of prison he will have to he quick out of England. He will not find it easy. There are those who are watchit easy. There are those who are watch-ing for him too well." "Are you sure of what you say?" "Am I sure! Do I not know? It is

"Am I sure! Do I not know? It is only because they think he will get his uncle's money that he has not been in prison before. I tell you there is a con-vict's uniform waiting for him in more than one place. You will fit it on his back. I shall be revenged. I will go and see him when he is in gaol. Every three montha he will be allowed to receive a visit. I will be his visitor. To see me will give him pleasure. I shall have such uice things to say. Ob yea!" will give him pleasure. I shal nice things to say. Oh, yes!"

(To be continued.)

### Women Who Influence Man.

### (By Max O'Rell.)

To believe that men are ruled by strong-minded women is a mistake; men invariably rebel against the tyranny of assertive women and viragos; but the most intelligent, masterly men submit, like lambs, to the gentle influence of sweet, amiable, sensible and tactful women, who lead them discreetly, diplo-

matically, without their feeling it, with out their scarcely knowing it. Even the frivolous woman is more accessful in the management of a man than the virile woman whose notions constantly divert her from her womanly sphere. Why, the silliest little goose of a woman often possesses more instinct, more of that common sense which is inborn in woman, than all the bluest stockings of the world put together.

We all know the heroism of which the womanly woman may be capable. She is energetic and valiant; she suffers bet is energetic and valuant; she suners bet-ter than man, she can die as well as he can. She endures a long martyrdom more patiently than he does, and, in his own, she is his best support.

Yet, this very woman who can do all this, may be afraid of little things; in a hanson cab she may grasp the arm of a man and look up to him for protection,

and that man is grateful to her for the and that man is grateful to her for the little tacit homage she thus renders to the superiority of one sec your the other. This superiority only exists in convention, and in brutal force; but do not convention and brutal force rule wurld?

The question is not whether it should **۰**۱... he so; but it is so. Wom.n is stronger in her weakness than in her strength In fact, it is through her very weakness that she rules. The day she wants to reign, she ceases to rule,

reign, she ceases to rule. The supreme aim of a woman should be to assume the role of the occult power that rules behind a man; in pub-lie all her actions should be per-formed for the good and the glorification of her husband; at home she should take care that he never gets blass of the low she invites is him or she of the love she inspires in him, nor she of the love she feels for him. Her husband should be the motive of all her actions.

Before trying to look beautiful for the indifferent she should strive to always look her best for him. When always look her best for him. When she is admired at a party, when her beauty and her attire cause every one to sing her praises, her husband should certainly feel fattered and proud; but he should keep in his memory some souvenir still more triumphant than this; he should remember some moment, some toilet of which he alone had the servet privilege, so that he may feel that if others are allowed to sometimes en-joy the crumbs that fall from a table hoaded with delicious duinties, he alone sits at that cuble without any one else during to take a seat by his side. Love is elernal for a woman superior

Love is elternal for a woman superior mongh to thus govern her existence. She is young for ever, for her husband does not perceive any atteration in her. To her children she is a friend and a contidante, almost an elder sister.

To her friends and acquaintances she is a wise and modest counsellor, and you is a way and modest counsellor, and you will always see her house full of young people. In the drawing room girls will sit around her and be satisfied with a cushion on the floor so as to be nearer to her.

I know many women who have suc-I know many women who have suc-ceeded in playing this beautiful role in life. I know one especially. She is an American. If you count the years she has lived you will say that she is ald. If you knew her as I do you would say she was young.

One day, travelling on the Grand Centhe any, traveling on the Grand Cen-tral milroud, I was attenticely listening to two beautiful young girls who were speaking of her in the section of the car next to mine.

By and bye we passed under a hill on the top of which my hely friend owns a lovely summer home. "That's where the lovely summer home. "That's where the dear lives," said the girls, looking up through the window, and they threw at her kisses which she never saw. I joined them quietly in petto.

Cla, ke's World-Famed Blood Mixture.-' The most searching Blood Cleanser that solence and modical skill have brought to light. Sufferers from Sorofluid, Scurry, Forzana, huidesta, and and ar Doubleases, Phugus a trial to test its vand ar Doubleases, Phugus a trial to test its very observed to wonleyful users a hyse official by it. Rottles 28 St each, sold everywhere. Boware of worthies instations and pubstitute.



Saturday, February 14, 1903.



# Che Scenic Masterpiece of Nature 1

The Deerstalkers' Delight !

The Wonderland of the World I The Sanatorium of the Earth ! The Home of the Maori! The Anglers' Paradise! The Tourists' Elysium!

VISIT THIS WONDROUS LAND OF THERMAL ACTIVITY.

ISIT TE AROHA. Enjoy its hot baths and drink its health-giving mineral waters. Visit ROTORUA, the Sanatorium of the World. Its natural hot mineral waters they cure Rheumatism, Sciatica, Gout, Obesity, Liver Troubles, Uterine Complaints, Nervous Disorders, Skin Diseases, and other kindred ailments. Rotorua is a thousand feet above sea level. Government Baths. Visit the Thermal Wonders of Tikitere, Whakarewarewa, Tarawera, Rotomahana, Waiotapu,

Wairakei, Taupo, etc., etc. See WAIMANGU, the greatest geyser on earth. Visit the Wanganui River. Its loveliness is beyond compare. Visit the famous Buller and Otira Gorges. Visit Hanmer Hot Springs, (Government Baths and Accommodation House).

#### NEW $\mathbf{VISIT}$ $\mathbf{Z} \mathbf{E} \mathbf{A} \mathbf{L} \mathbf{A} \mathbf{N} \mathbf{D}.$

VINCLI INLY VI ZIFALIAIN D. See its lovely, Picturesque Lakes, its Magnificent Waterfalls and Rivera. Visit its great Fiords and Sounds. Climb its Towering Mountains, majestic in their immensity, and heary with perpetual snow. Visit the Government "Hermitage Hotel," Mount Cook, under the shadow of the eloud-piercing Aorangi, 12,349 feet. (Thos. Cook & Son's Coupons accepted.) The home of the Tattooed Maori Warriors and their handsome, dusky daughters. Visit this wonderful country with its endless variety of beautiful and magnificent scenery which charms the senses, inspires the imagination and challenges comparison. Stalk its thousands of Wild Deer and Fallow Buck. Whip its rippling streams, teeming with Rainbow, Loch Leven and Brown Trout. For Pure Air, Pure Water, and a Temperate Climate. The Holiday Resort for the brain-weary and jaded man of business. The Ideal Home for the man of leisure. Four days from Australia. Seventeen days from San Francisco. Twenty-six days from London.



MUD VOLCASO ON THE ROAD TO WAIOTAPUL

In and Traina, Coaches, Steamers everywh vortable Hotels. Cheap Tariffa, Full nation regarding NEW ZEALAND supp is the Head Office of the Tourist lith Resorts Department, Brandon Str "Instance of the Tourist instance of the Standard Office at Christchurch, Dunedin arcargiil, Visitors may have their Oorrespon-iressed c/o the Tourist Offices as a ie use of Directories, Telegraphic Ses, and Writing Facilities. Photogr

Writing Facilities. Photographic provided free at the Head Office Cable Address: "MAORILAND."

Minister in Charge of the

Tourist Health Dept.-The Hon. Sir JOSEPH WARD, K.C.M.G.

Superintendent -T. E. DONNE.



WAIOTAPU. THE YELLOW TERRACE.



I had always believed in first im-pressions. When I took an instinc-tive dislike to a person at first sight the feeling invariably remained, and as often as not, sooner or later my aversion was proved to be well-found-

ed. They say the exception proves the rule. Why it should be so I have rever understood. It has always struck me as a mean way out of a struck me as a mean way out of a difficulty invented by overbearing man when he was proved to be wrong for once in his life. Then he says. "Oh, that is the exception," and in-sited of being humbled, as he should, be and honestly confessing it, he continues as objectionable as ever.

I hate men. I have always man-aged to get on perfectly well with-out them, and am what some have called me, meaning to say something very crushing emancipated. This very crusning—emancipated. This is because I am an orphan of inde-pendent means and love travelling alone, when I can do, and go where J like. I admit it has its drawbacks - at times—but on the whole I was

it happened that once upon a time was traveling to beloved Venice, whither I fied at least once a year. whither I fied at least once a year, and on the way from Lucerne to Mil-an I made the acquaintance of a charming old lady. She was very nerrous about travelling, and I took her under my protecting wing. She, too, was going to Venice to meet her son, who had induced her to leave England and spend a few weeks touring in Dalmatia with him. "He would have come to fetch me." she said, "but I know how he hates England, and so I have undertaken the journey alone, saying that I was

England, and so I have undertaken the journey alone, saying that I was travelling with a friend. It was a little falsehood when I started, but -" she added with a sweet smile, "you have looked after me so nicely and well, that really I have feit no urancinase" uneasiness

Then she talked to me a good deal Then she taiked to me a good deal obout her only son, who appeared to be a most uncivilised person, with an insatiable thirst for wild unknown lands and adventure.

"If he would only settle down and marry some nice girl," she said, sigh-ing, "I see so little of him and marry some nice girl," she said, sigh-ing. "I see so little of him and am always afraid something dreadful will happen to him. I have intro-duced him to such pretty girls, but he always quarrels with them and goes off again into his savage lands for months at a time. He always says they are not pretty enough or not rich enough." "Oh, he wants to marry money," I said, scornfully, for I may as well confess that I am very liberally en-dowed with worldly goods, and was

confess that I am very liberally en-dowed with worldly goods, and was always much run after in conse-quence. It sounds a horrible thing to say, but it was true all the same. I was sorry at once when I spoke so contemptuously, for she looked very pained.

and solving in the set of the set

riage to be able to alight quickly. There were not many people on the platform, and one man I noticed particularly scanning the windows eagerly. He was very good-looking and very big, and even by the light of the lamps I could see he was sunburnt-a deep mabogany tint. There was something familiar in his features, and the train pulled up al-

most opposite him. I struggled with nost apposite num. I struggled with the handle, and, to my great sur-prise, he came quickly forward and opened it with a friendly smile on his face, and a look of undisguised admiration.

edmiration, I got out quickly, and went into the refreshment room, quite forgetting at the mointo the refreshment room, quite forgetting at the mo-ment my charge. Seating myself at a small table, with my back to-wards the room, I suddenly realised my base and cowardly desertion, and blushed with shame that a glance from a strange man should have so upset me. I was on the point of ris-ing when I heard her voice and that of a man, taking the table immediately behind me.

"I rather put my foot in it, mater," aid the man's voice. "I thought said the man's voice. that stunning looking girl standing just beside you at the window was the travelling companion or friend you spoke of. I favoured her with one of my most winning smiles, and, as a return, I was swept aside in a most uncomplimentary fashion. Pity she is so pretty. Always makes 'em so self-conscious and conceited."

My cheeks burned with rage, and I nearly choked over my cup of tea. Evidently his mother was sitting so that she too could not see me, for she burst forth into **a** long description of my behaviour to her during the journey. The man laughed indulgently.

"Well, that's all right," he said. "As

long as you haven't brought a girl with you, I don't mind. You have found no pretty millionairess, I sup-pose? But there, that's impossible. Girls with money are never pretty."

I could have cheerfully boxed his ears. It was disgusting the mercen-ary way in which he talked, and then an idea of revenge cash into my head. It would be very easy and very com-plete. I would punish this insuffer-ably conceited man, and the thought

but new life into me. I heard him say that he had come to Verona as a little surprise, and then I slowly rose and faced them.

The man had the decency to look uncomfortable for a moment, and at once got up, too. Then his mother saw me and introduced us at once. We all went back to the carriage to-gether. I had previously made up gether. I had previously made up my mind to change into another, but

my mind to change into another, but I thought of the revenge and took my original place as a matter of course. He thanked me very nicely for the trouble which he snid I had taken for his mother's sake, and then talk-ed with her nearly all the way to Venice. Though I pretended to read, which was quite an impossibility in the sbocking light, I felt him looking at me repeatedly. at me repeatedly.

"I am sure you will hurt your eyes," said his mother, after trying in vain to make me talk.

murmured something to the effect that the book was very interesting.

"You are one of the most cold-blooded readers, then, that I have ever seen, Miss de Lisle," remarked Wr. Branton—that was their name with an odd smile. "Why?" I asked sharply.

"You have not turned a page for the last hour," he said. Words absolutely failed me.

"Indeed!" I managed to ejaculate as stiffly as I could.

He did not try to speak to me gain after that, but I remembered to turn the pages, feeling dreadfully stupid as I did so, for I felt he was watching me and --smiling. We arrived at Venice at midnight.

fore. It seemed as if it would wer come to an end. before.

He insisted on helping me out with my things. "You really must allow me after your goodness to my ma-ter," he said as I feebly remonstrated. "Now, please, your heavy luggage ticket, and if you will tell me your hotel I will put you in charge of the porter."

There was something indefinably masterful in his manner, and I actu-ally yielded up the receipt, murnur-ing the name of the hotel. "That's famous," he said. "We are going there too. Now, as you know the way, will you pilot the mater to the barrier where I will rejoin you?"

And before I could answer he had hurried off. Then he skilfully push-ed a way through the wniting throng and had us comfortably seated in a source of the second of the se

set in instanting to his description of the various pulaces along the Canale Grande with attention, ostensibly he talked to his mother—it was her first visit—and I was astonished at his knowledge; yet he admitted he had only been there once before.

Next day we met at breakfast, and hearing that I was bound for the Lido hearing that I was bound for the Lido that morning, he promptly said that his mother was very keen on seeing it too. He did not accompany us, but turned up an hour afterwards. It was always like that. In the end we went everywhere together as a matter of course.



" To-morrow I leave you," said Dick Branton.

He at once found out that I was ery fond of his mother, and without very fond of his morner, and without being too transparent, he used this knowledge to the uttermost. Look-ing back to this period of my life I cannot put my finger on the time when the longing for revenge forwhen the longing for revenge for-sook me and another took its place. I know I used to try and steel my-self against him by repeating men-tally the dreadful remarks he bad made in Verona.

Then I forgot to remember them with any bitterness.

Then I forgot to remember them with any bitterness. One day, we had been about a fort-night in Venice, he said to his mo-ther in my hearing, that it was high time to start for Dalmatis. She theerfully assented, and my heart sunk within me, for I loved her very nuch. I had never met such a lov-able lady of such a sweet disposition. Then I heard his voice talking to me, for I was buried behind a paper. "I suppose, dliss De Lisle, you would not care to accompany us?" he spoke diffidently, unlike his usually masterful tones, and the change made my beart beat faster. "Dal-matia is very beautiful, and I know you would enjoy it." He paused awk wardly. "But perhaps you will talk it over with the mater." Ile had gone before I could an-sver.

"It would be so nice," went on Mrs "It would be so nice," went on Mrs Branton as I feebly refused. "You see, Dick is going on afterwards to Albania for some shooting, and we could travel tack together. You would be doing me a great favour at the same time."

In the end I consented. I wanted to go all the time, and a few days to go all the time, and a tew oper-later we were steaming along bo-tween a perfect paradise of green is-lands, over a glassy, deep blue sea. We visited old Venetian towns, speat days exploring forgotten nooks old-world villages. It was li and It was like dream, but the awakening came sud-d-nly and unexpectedly as we stood one evening on the deck of the steam-er slowly threading its way through the wonderful fiords of Cattaro. Wild mountains rose up before us, shutt-ing us in a rocky gorge.

"To-morrow I leave you." said Dick Branton. He was leaving egainst the rail opposite us. He spoke quietly, but his eyes were fix-

ed on my face. It was horribly mean of him to

It was horribly mean of him to take such an advantage of me. Try as I would I felt my face changing colour as I answered; "Oh, really, Mr Branton." I wanted to say something in the way of thanks for the exquisite trip, and enquire whither he was going. But I couldn't. My ears began to sing instead. I felt so uncomfort-able that i longed for a boiler to ex-plode or some equivalent catastro-phe. I was so excited that I never even noticed that Mrs Branton had noiselessly left us. He took a stool beside my deck chair and went on: "I am going up those mountains for some shooting." "How dreadfal!" I said, weakly. "Who live up in those horible cliffs?"

"Oh, a very wild and lawless people," he continued, without taking his eyes off me for a moment. "They All eyes on me for a moment. "Lasy shoot at sight up there, you know, but the sport is grand." I felt I began to bate him again. I remembered his words in Verons,

. and they gave me a sudden confidence

dence. "Indeed," I said, rising. "Well, I am sure I wish you a 'grand time' up there as you always say. I am going below for a moment for a wrap." "It isn't cold, you know," he said. following me; "or let me fetch it for you." We were behind the deck-house now, and then he did something I

We were behind the deck-house now, and then he did something I have never quite forgiven him for. "You darling." he said. "You aren't cold a bit, and I am not going: that is unless you want me to." "How dare you, Mr Branton?" I said, almost choking with rage—at lenst I think it was rage—but he didn't let me go, and I never realised how strong he was till then. "There is nobody on deck, darling, and don't call me Mr Branton any more. It isn't fit to call your future hushand so." I gave in then. What could I do.

nusoana 80." I gave in then. What could I do. I had never been proposed to in that fashion before, I am thankful to

say. "You are not keeping your word," I said at length.

"llow?" he asked in surprise. "About marrying an heiress," I murmured.

'You don't think I meant that, did

"You don't think I meant that, du you"" said Dick, quite angrily. "I only talked like that because I had never met a girl I loved." Then Mrs Branton came on deck and called Dick She came towards.

and tailed tailed us. "I am not leaving you to-morrow after all," he said. He still kept his arm round me, though I struggled ever so hard.

His mother kissed me.

"J didn't think for a moment you would," she said. "I am so pleased, darling."

And then I believe I cried on her shoulder.

I still hate men, but then the exception proves the rule.

### The Birth of the Skirt Dance,

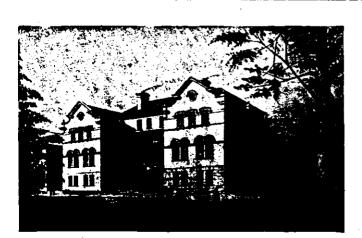
Describing the skirt dance and its exponents in an illustrated article in the Christmas number of "Cassell's Magazine," Mr Sidney Dent REVS:-

Miss Letty Lind, whose name should be written very large among graceful dancers in skirts, appeared in one

of the Gaiety pieces in an unusually of the Gaiety pieces in an unusually ample accordion-pleated skirt. One night Miss Loie Fuller, with her mother and a well-known dramatic agent, attended the performance, and Miss Letty Lind's accordion-pleated dress was the germ of an idea that was developed by Miss Loie Fuller in-to the serpentine dance. Never before in the history of the world has a lady worn a dress consisting of so many yards of stuff as those donned by Miss Fuller and her serpentine sisters. A hundred yards of silk is about the average, and its making must be as difficult as the feat of putting it on. Originally supporting putting it on. Originally supporting masses of folds on two sticks-which putting it on. masses of folds on two sticks—which bave grown nowadays into fair-sized masts—while she worked her sticks up and down and from side to side, the serpentine dancer danced; but the dancing was quite beside the point, and most "serpentiuss," to use a really shocking word, have quite given it up. Movement of body and of foot there is practically none. The serpentine-dance is skirt "et prae-terea nihil." Beautiful, therefore, as are the effects obtained, it must be confeesed that they are effects of artifice rather than of art. The serpentine dance is a mechanical de-vice, whils the original skirt-dance, serpentine cance is a mechanical de-vice, whilst the original skirt-dance, as practised by Miss Sylvia Grey, Miss Alice Lethbridge, and Miss Letty Lind, belongs wholly and entirely to the domain of art.



New Zealand Agents - - E. REYNOLDS & Co. Head Office: Victoria Street, Wellington. Depots: Auckland and Wanganui.



PRINCE ALBERT COLLEGE, AUCKLAND.

# Prince Albert College, AUCKLAND

### BOARDING AND DAY SCHOOL FOR BOYS AND GIRLS.

Chairman of Board	i of	Governors			Rev. C. H GARLAND.
Head Master					THOMAS JACKSON, M.A.
Vice-Master					STUART STEPHENSON, M.A.
Senior Mistress	•••	·	•••		MISS E. M. RAINFORTH, M.A.
ASSISTED BY	A 1	LARGE STAF	r of	RESIDE	NT AND VISITING TEACHERS.

### SPECIAL FEATURES.

1.—Boys' and Girls' Colleges in separate buildings.	5Healthy and Central Situation.		
1-Regular Scriptual Teaching.	<ol> <li>Excellent Accommodation for Boarders in both Colleges.</li> <li>Kindergarten Preparation Class.</li> </ol>		
Special Preparation for Matric., Medical Prelim., Civil Service and other exame.			
4-Sound Commercial Training.	8Evening Classes.		
PROSPECTUS ON APPLICA	TION TO HEADMASTER.		

TERMS BEGIN (1902) February 11, June 3, September 23, TELEPHONE 1313



I.

In the stormy life of Cardinal Mazarin there was many a strange adventure that escaped the note-books of the current cscaped the note-books of the current chroniclers, notably the affair at Alta-mont. If Mazarin had not been so much of a miser, he might have rivalled the power of his predecessor, Richelieu, who was generous where policy dictated generosity. Mazarin was continually thinking of his strong box. Richelieu paid his snize liberally and was well served his spice liberally, and was well served. Mazarin paid his spics badly, and was ill served. Had not this been so, he could have made no mistake as to the could have made no mistake as to the relative loyalty and devotion of the Count de Mauray and the Duke of Valois; but if the wisest were always wise, there would be few stories to tell worth the telling. Mazarin was a man of exceptional talent, of attractive parts and appearance, and possessed a clasme of a number that continued the charm of manner that captivated the Queen and made him many friends; but, as I have said, he was mean. He loved money, and was unserupatous as to how he got it. He is believed to have been in general is benered to have been ingenerous enough to make a bargain to divide half the Altamont estates with the Duke of Valois in the event of his marriage with Henriette de la Fere, and to bring this about he strained his ence even so far as to arrest her lover, the Count Louis de Mauray at the very altar. It is a strange story, and dramatic

The Cardinal lived The Cardinal lived in considerable state at his palace in the gay capital of France, though he saw little company and maintained a certain mystery of habit that lent itself to successful in-trigue on his part and at the same time was not without its spice of peril. One quiet summer's day his confidential at-tendant, the Abbe Benoni, who, like his in considerable master, had not always been a priest, was considerably surprised at a pice of news which his niece, who was in attendance on the Queen, had brought him. In the midst of the solemn ceremony of marrisge, and before the vows had been taken, the Count Louis de Mauray had taken, the count Louis de Madray han that morning been arrested, by order of the Cardinal. The lady was Heuriette de ha Fere, the orpian heiress to the castle and estates of Altamont. When her father was dying he expressed a hope that Henriette would marry the Duke of Valois, though he at the same time declined to force her inclination. He time declined to force for inclusion. He knew that she preferred the young Count de Mauray, a penniless soldier, but of good family and capable of guid-ing his daughter in the management and control, and defence if need be, of the territories and the stronghold of Altaterritories and the strongiou of Alta-mont. The Cardinal had induced Hen-riette's father to go so far as to name the Duke as his favourite suitor for Henrietle; and, furthermore, until her mar-riage, to make her a ward of the Church

"How came the information to thine urst" asked Benoni. ears?" "T had it from the Oucen herself. She

bade me seek thee, and . . . " "Seek me! Surely thou art mistaken!"

"Seek me! Surely thou art mistaken?" "I tell lice she had me seek thee, and and find out where the Cardinal had hid-den the lady of Altamont; for, between thee and me, Her Majesty is jealous." "Jealous!" Nay, my child; thou speakent treason." "Thou wast always discreet, my uncle Abbe; but it is no sendal between us back the Cardingl and my royal Mistress

that the Cardinal and my royal Mistress . . . BT0

"Begone, begone!" exclaimed Benoni, catching her in his arms and putting his big hand over her mouth. "I may not carcointy ner in its arms and putting its big hand over her nouth. "I may not listen to such talk. Get these gonel I am expecting the Cardinal every mo-ment; it would not be well that he should find these here."

It a kissed her on both cheeks, and hurried her away, saying, "You will find a cloak and hood in my chamber by the oratory, and Jean will call you a seach."

Benoni, cloaked and booded, was not dential attendant, but his close friend; one might almost say his vate-dog. He stood behind the Cardinal's chair ne stood behind the Cardinal's chair during the most private conferences. When he retired, it was only into a small room, more like a watch box then a chamber, at the back of it, in which there was slways a matchlock ready loaded and primed.

His pretty nicce had only just driven away, when the Cardinal entered, at-tended by an escort of two musketeers, sho retired as Marazin took his seat. Benoni drew his hood partly over his face, and took his stand behind the Cardinal's chair as usual.

"That dog, de Mauray, has dared to attempt marriage with a ward of the Church without asking our consent," said the Cardinal.

Benoni was not expected to do more than listen, except when his opinion was asked.

"I was only just in time to prevent the scandal, not to say the sacrifege. "And the lady?" asked Benoni. the Cardinal having paused, as if to invite

remark. "In the custody of the Widow Mar-

garetta, my housekceper." "Here, in the palace?" "Why not?" said "Why said the Cardinal,

"Your Reverence knows what is best "You knew this young man, this de Mauray?"

"I knew him in his early youth. I was in his father's service." "A young traitor!" said the Cardinal,

who was furning over papers while he talked to his attendant.

Benoni was silent. "I said he is a young traitor." "I heard your Reverence." "You are his friend?"

"I am your trusted servantand more than that, your devoted friend. Monigneur.

'I know it, Benoni; forgive me, my friend and ally to the death." "To the death!" said Benoni. "It is meet that the Duke of Valois

"The lady prefers the Count; or so I gather from the incident of this morn-

"What should a child know of prefer-

"What should a child know of prefer-ence? She is a ward of the Church; her duty is plain." "The heart does not always go with duty." Benoni answered, with a quiet emphasis that went home to the Queen's

priest-lover. "So much the nobler the sacrifice which is the privilege of Henriette de la Fere. And now, friend Benoni, thou shalt be a witness of our interview. I would not be alone with her."

### II.

At a signal an outer guard entered, and presently Henriette de la Fere was ushered into the room, accompanied by two of her own ladies and the Widow Margaretta, who withdrew as the Car-dinal, with much courteous action, bow-ed the lady to a seat.

Then there ensued a strikingly dra-matic scene between the Cardinal and the beautiful heiress of Altamont. Benoni stood grimly in his place behind the Cardinal's chair, a figure not calculated to inspire hope in the breast of the of less maiden, who appealed nevertheless for mercy, and begged humbly for the refor mercy, and begged humbly for the re-lease of her lover, until the Cardinal began to dictate terms to her and force upon her the suit of the Duke of Valois; and then, all timid and depressed as she had been at the outset of the interview, rose to her feet, her eye she a flashing defiance, and her manner as haughty as if the Cardinal had been her slave rather than her geoler.

"The Count is a traitor. I have evidence of his intrigues with the Fronde "Your evidence is false. The Que The Queen

"Your evidence is false. The Queen has no more faithful subject." "What of the thurch? He would carry off her ward, and...." "He would wed the woman who loves him."

him

"He would marry the Castle of Alta-mont," said the Cardinal. "Acquainted with powerty, he seeks a rich wife-and with Altanont the power to render important aid to Turenne."

"Then take the eastle, take the Then take the castle, take the es-tates, take every possession my father left to me, and give me the man I love?" "Spoken like a romantic, thoughtless fall," said the Cardinol.

Benoni stood firm as a rock, but his old heart was beating with sympathy for the lovers.

"And are you not romantic?" said the mailen, with a meaning and defaut saile, "Is not her gracious Majesty, the Queen, romantic?" The Cardinal raised his hand, with an

impatient protest.

impatient protect. "Nay, you shall hear me," said the daring young woman. "What is the Queen giving up for you?" "Cease, I say. Your words are trea-

"I will not cease. Is love treason? "I will not cease. Is love treason? Only when it is any other love than yours, monsieur le Cardinal?" "You have been set on to say this? Who has set you on—the Count?"

"You took care he should not, if he

wished. You kept him fighting for France far beyond her borders; and on his return, have thwarted him with persecution and the Bastile. And meyou have robbed me of my lover husbandt" -mv

"Your husband uever!" exclaimed the Cardinal. "The Duke of Valois is

"A Traitor to Love, to the Queen, and to France."

a denunciation fits rather the Count de Mauray.

"It is false," exclaimed the huly, "and time will prove it."

"It is true: and you know it!" "May God open your eyes to the truth, Sin Cardinal! But listen one moment, "May food open your eyes to the trulh, Sin Cardinal!" But listen one moment, and with patience. You may take my estates, and you may put me under ar-rest, you may take my life, but you shall never marry me to the Duke of Valois!" "I have listened to you, and I am pa-tent. Now listen to me. You are a ward of the Church; I am to you as your father out the function of the your soft ward of the church; i and to you as your father, and the Church is your mother and all in all to you. You will at least give audience to the Duke, and listen to his respectful auit\_\_\_\_"

"I will not."

"Oh, but you will." "Who will compet me?" "1 will."

441

"Whereupon, at a signal, there entered ar. armed attendant, with the Widow Nargaretta and two of Henriette's lad-

"Conduct Mademoiselle Henrictte de la Fere of Altamont to her room, and await my orders."

III.

Henrichte, without deigning to knowledge the Cardinal's low bow, fol-lowed her maids and left the intriguing bow, tol-

lowed her maids and left the intriguing priest: who, turning to Benoni, as if nothing unusual had bappened, said, "I have an appointment with Her Majesty; I shall return presently." Benoni left his post behind the great chair, and, anticipating the Cardinal's desire for secrecy, preceded him to a private exit, drew aside a portiers, and opened a narrow door. The Car-dinal, his hands behind his back, as was the custom with him when in deep thought, disappeared. Benomi closed the the custom with him when in deep thought, disappeared. Benoni closed the door, carefully covered it with the heavy tapestry, and paced the room slowly, taiking to himself. "Arrested at the very altar. A secret marriage, then? A strange and cruck interruption of a sacred sacrament. The evidencies of State, the functional will

exigencies of State, the Cardinal will exigencies of State, the Cardinal will say, the policy of the Church, have to be cruel to be kind. So fine a French-nian as the Count, so beautiful and de-voted a demoiselle-and of such dis-tunction and monthle the voted a demoiscile—and of such dis-function—and wealth! Aye, there's the rub. Better had she been a peasant than heiress of Altamont; better the Count her loss of Ardanovi, sector in Combined to the Combined head head only its own jewels for advanced, nor riches to make life an idyll! A sad, unhappy world; and do we Churchmen seem to make it better ? outside the palace interrupt-illoquy. He went to the deep-

A noise outsue the prime interrup ed his solilloquy. He went to the dee ly recessed window, that gave upon side street leading to the courtyard.

"An encute!" he exclaimed, more by way of interrogation than alarm. N ... 1 way of interrogation than alarm. "Not Troops are passing hurriedly. I see no tugitive; and yet, of a surety, it is a hue and cry. The Cardinal fears a ris-ing of the citizens and the Frondeura. We live in troubloas times."

For a few seconds he stood in eager watchfulness,

watchfulness, "Mon dieu! It is a fugitive. Surely an escaped prisoner is making his way along the parapet. By Our Holy Mo-ther, it is the Count himsell."

He opened the lower ensement of the great window, and beckoned. "This way." he said, in a whisper; add-ing to himself, 'Mon dieu, what am I

doing!"

The next moment the Count de Mau ray, who had escaped from the Bastile, leaped into the room. He was dressed in his wedding costume, though it was besmirched with mud and dust. He look ed around the room anxiously.

"Where am I?" exclaimed the Count. "In the private reception room of His Eminence the Cardinal Mazarin."

"Escaped from the cubs to be devoured the tiger, eh?" said the Count. by

Benoni, pushing aside his bood and showing ins full face, replied, "Not if I can help you, Count." "What! Benoni? Guiseppe Benoni?

Mv old friend! Are you my good angel in disguise?

"In no dignise, Count. I am the Car-dinal's attendant and devoted servant, the Abbe Benoni." "The devil!" exclaimed the Count.

"No: neither angel nor devil. "Anyhow, for old friendship's sake, let me embrace thee, Guiseppe."

Benoni folded the young fellow in his arms, and then went straightway to the secret doorway of the Cardinal and list-

"You will help me. Guiseppe?" "Aye, even if I were less beholden to you, for the sake of Mademoiselle Hen-riette of Allannont."

"To-day my wife; snatched from my

"Thush: Come this way," said Benoni, ""Hush: Come this way," said Benoni, heading him behind the Cardinal's chair. "This is my private cell; it is little more. said Benoni, but the Cardinal never enters it.

And dost thou stand behind his chair,

"And dost thou stand behind his chair, as thy predecessor, they say, stool be-hind the great Richelien's throne?" "Aye," said Benoni. "Aye," said Benoni. "Not that way, then." said the Count; "not to thy cell; but this way. Give no thy cloak and bood, thy bends and cross, and thy office. I will stand behind his chair and learn his plans the secret of and thy order. I will statut before has chair and learn his plaus, the secret of his damned conspiracy against me. Let me be thyself, Benoni, for one short hour, the Abbe Benoni?" "That would be treason of the black-

"That would be treason of the black-est," said the Abbe. "What was it when the Count. my father, saved thine from a cruel death?" "The love of the master for his ser-vant, which survives in me." said Benoni, removing his priestly attire and cloth-

ing the fugitive Let me instruct you," said Benomi,

"Stand here." The Count stood behind the Cardinal's chair.

beerve this panel."

He showed him a door in the wains-

"Touch this button, the door opens. "Touch this button, the door opens. " communicates with I shall be there. It communicates with my cell, a sudden escape being necessary, which Our Blessed Mother forbid! Every the Cardinal desires to be alone he will raise his right hand."

Benoni imitated the Cardinal's signal. "Upon that you will retire. Jush! He comes. . . If you are discovered !

"Then fear not," said the count, draw-"Then fear not," said the count, araw-ing a dagger. "I will explain how I as-sailed you and forced you to relinquish your cloak and hood, and—" "Hush! Be cautious, and God be with you!"

\_\_\_\_

The Cardinal entered as he had quitthe Curdinal entered as us and quic-ted the chamber, without escent, but accompanied by one of his favorrise henchmen, Gaspard the Hunchback, a trusted spy and a man of great capacity as an administrator, and to whom it was and, the Cardinal was indebted for valuable advice on affairs of State. "You will take an escort of mus-keteers, and atart for Altamont at keteers, and start for Altamont at once. You will enter into possession as mademoiselle's steward and almoner, ap-pointed by the Church." The Hunchback howed.

"You saw the arrest?"

er ala?

"What were the Count's parting words?" "Fear not, Henriette, my wife; God

is with us, and He is stronger than the devil."

"Meaning me, Caspard. Well, we shall see. At Altamont, if the information of the Duke of Valois is correct, you "Il find the namers you wot of-the deof the Duke of Valois is correct, you will find the papers you wot of-the de-spatches to Turcane, and the plans for the defence of the castle. To-morrow Mademoiselle Henriette will take her Mademoiselle Heuriette will take her leave of Paris for her estates and home; she will appear to have every freedom, but she will be your prisoner. You will receive the Duke of Valois, and give him the bospitality of the castle..." "Dama you!" said the Count under his breath and grasping his dagger. "You spoke, Benonit" remarked the Cardinal.

"No, your Eminence," replied the Count, cleverly minicking the voice and manner of Benoni; who, standing almost at his elbow, the door of his cell ajar, smiled grimly. "And now, farewell," said the Ca

dinal.

Gaspard knecled and received the priest's blessing; and the Cardinal paced

the room thoughtfully. Suddenly he encountered Benoni. as he thought, meeting him in an odd and "What would you, Benoni?"

"Perhaps I would have your life," said the Count, seizing him by the throat and raising his dagger against him. "A word, a cry, and you are a dead man!'

The Cardinal stared at his assailant,

who had flung aside his hood. "I release you for a conference and a negotiation," said the Count, withdrawhis fingers from the priest's throat. it your life is in my hands, and 1 desperate." "But your

am desp. "Yours "Yours is the advantage. would you?" What

"The revocation of your every action, official and otherwise, against Henriette of Altamont and myself."

"And if I refuse?

"I will stab you to death where you stand. And if I consent, under unlawful and

traitorous threats, I may recall my enforced orders."

"You will not. You are a man of mour. Your word is your bond. You honour. Your word is your bond. You have been misled, your confidence abus-ed. The Duke of Valois is the traiter you are looking for. If you wish to live, take your oath to at once restore use to liberty and give me the authority of the Church to marry Henriette. A and the church to marry mentione. A dardinal cannot swear on the Crucifix under protest. Swear, or, by God, I.—" The Count raised his dagger with one hand, and presented Benoni's crucifix with the other.

"I swear!" said Mazarin; and kissed the sacred symbol.

"And now, sir, be seated, and read these papers; a glance at them should be sufficient."

The Count drew from a secret poo ket within his doublet a nacket

papers The Cardinal untied the packet, and

first glanced at the papers, and then read one of them with care, his face pale, his lips trembling.

Presently, as if he were alone, he be-gan to speak.

"And I trusted him, and would have done so with my becomer, with which my life Oh, man, man, surely the fiend had a band in thy creation! Of noble blood, the friend of the Queen herself, our most trusted ally-as we believed! Intriguing with Turenne, the associate of con-piratwith Jurenne, the associate of conspirat-ors who seek my life; his marriage with Henrictie of Altamont only part of a sordid plot; and the Count de Mauray all his aweet mistress claimed-loyal, true, innocent, the one atrong check to Valois' treachery! God forgive me!"

The Count stood contemplating the famous priest's agitation.

"I have not had much reason to be a significant man," he said presently, "but it

ems to me that God has intervened to-

day for the innocent." "I am sure of it, my friend. And while thanking God and Our Holy Mother, I ask thy forgiveness too. Lay aside thy weapon and thy disquise and take my blessing."

The Count knelt at the Cardinal's feet and Mazaria blessed him, not only with his pricetly sign, but with words of comfort and happy promise.

Then rising, the Cardinal said, "Are we friends? May I summon my attend-"Command me," said the Count.

"Restore Benoni to my service while I give some orders. I shall return."

As the Cardinal passed from the room two musketeers entered from the way and took their stand within. Benoni called the Count to his cell, and after a warm embrace took his old place behind the Cardinal's chair.

The Count stood as silently as BenonL either spoke. The two musketeers ere just as statuesque. They might The count shoot as shently as benon. Neither spoke. The two musketeers were just as statuesque. They might have been figures in a dream. They did not seem to breathe. The Count kept his eyes fixed upon the door whence the Cardinal had discopeared. A thousand hopes and fears sped through his brain. Was the Cardinal sincere! Had he indeed seen him? Was he not still in the Bastile and dreaming all that seemed to have happened? The minutes went by. hear them being ticked out on arse clock. The bells of Notre He could ome hoarse clock. Dame began to chime.

"Oh, my God!" he exclaimed at last. "Patience!" whispered BenonL whispered BenonL

Suddenly, without any apparent cause, the two musketeers turned their faces to the doorway, as if they had been automata, and then disappeared, and the door closed-with a clang, the Count thought, but every noise was exagger-Count ated in his fancy.

"Was he trapped! After all, if this was not the Bastile, was it not the tiger's den! And Henriette—was she being burried away to Altamont, to receive the traitorous Duke of Valois!"

The Count felt that if something did in another moment he not happen should go mad.

Something did happen. The door that, to the Count's imagination, had clarged to its fastenings like the door of a prison cell opened, and, with a ery of "Louist' Henriette rushed into his arms,



### A Girl Who Got Busy Before They Could Ring the Bell on Her.

# A MODERN FABLE BY GEORGE ADR.

Once upon a Time there was a Lonely and Deserving Girl named Clara, who was getting so near Thirty that she didn't want to Talk about it. Everybody had a Good word for her. She travelled with the Thoroughbreds and was Always Among Those Present; so it was hard to understand why she hadn't Married. Other Girls not as Good Looking or Accomplished had been grabbed off while they were Buds. Already some of them were beginning to act as Chaperones for Clara. They were keeping Tab on Clara's Age, too, and began to think that she would land on the Bargain Counter and have to be satisfied with a Widower who wore a Toupee and dyed his Eyebrows.

Clara was somewhat of a Mind Reader. She knew that the friends of her Youth were predicting a Hard Finish for her, so she decided to Fool them. And she knew that it Behooved her to Catch On before the children started in to call her Auntie.

Now, it is not to be inferred that Clara was what the Underwriters call a Bad Risk. She never had been a Drug on the Market. When she went to a Hop she didu't have to wait for Ladies' Choice in order to swing into the Mazey. In fact, she had been Engaged now and then, just for Practice, and she had received Offers from some of the hold-over Bachelors who went around Proposing from Force of Habit. But Clara was not out for any man who had been Turned Down elsewhere. She wanted the Right Kind and she was going to do the Picking herself.

Having made an Inventory of the Pos-sibilities, she selected the Treasurer of the Shoe Factory, and decided that she could Love him without Straining her-self. He was about her Age and was almost as good looking as a Gibson Man, and had Al Prospects. It would be no Easy Job to Land him, however, because the Competitiou was very Keen, and he was Wary, trying to be a Kind Friend to every Girl he knew, but playing no favourites. He kept the parents Guess-ing. The Treasurer of the Shoe Factory was what any Society Paper would call a Great Catch. Having made an Inventory of the Pos-bilities, she selected the Treasurer of a Great Catch.

Clara got Busy with herself and hatch-ed a Scheme. When all the Smart Set got ready to pike away for the Heated Term Clara surprised her Friends by guessing that she would remain at Home. It was a Nervy Thing to do, beain a. to do, be-It was a Nervy Thing to do, be-cause all the Social Head-Liners who could command the Price were supposed to flit off to a Summer Hotel and loiter on the Pine Veranda and try to think they were Recuperating.

Clara fold her Mother to go as usual but she would stay at Home and be a Companion to poor, lonesome Papa. So all the Women went away to the Resorts with their Cameras and Talcum Powder and Witch Hazel, and Clara was left alone in Town with the Men.

It is a Traditional Fact that there is no Social Life in Town during Dog Days. But there is nothing to prevent a Girl from Starting Something. Bright That is what Clara did.

She stocked up the Refrigerator and hung a Hammock on the Lawn, with a few Easy Chairs around it. The Young Men marcooned in Town heard of the Good Thing, and no one had to tear their Garments to induce them to come. They arrived at the rate of from Seven to Twelve a Night, and dipped into Papa's Cigars and Liquid Nourishment regardless. Although Clars had remained in Town to act as Companion to Papa, it was noticed that when she had all the Company in the Evening Papa either had been Chloroformed and put to Bcd, or else he had his Orders to stay Under Cover.

Clars did not send for the Treasurer of the Shoe Factory. She knew better than to go out after her Prey. She allowed him to find his Way to the House

with the Others. When he came she did not chile him for failing to make his Call, neither toward Him Call. ahe Party did rush Him with rush toward from with Low Cry of Joy, thereby tipping her Hand. She knew that the Treasurer tipping her listed. She snew tast the treasures of the Shoe Factory was next to all these Boarding School Tactics, and could not be Handled by the Methods that go with the College Students. Clara had enjoy-ed about ten years' Experience in handling the Creatures, and she had learned to Labour and to Wait. She simply led him into the Circle and took his Order, and allowed him to sit there. in the and allowed him to sit there in the Gloaning and observe how Popular she was. All the men were Scrapping to see who would be Next to sit in the Ham-mock with her. It looked for a while as if Clara would have to give out Checks, the same as at the Barber Shop. Late that night, when the Men walked homeward together, they remarked that Clara was a Warm Hostess.

Clara was a Warm Hostess. Next Evening the Treasurer of the Shoe Factory was back on the Lawn. So were all the Others. They said there was no beating a Place where you could play Shirt-Waist Man under the trees and have a Fairy Queen in White come and push Cold Drinks at you and not have to sign any Ticket. They composed flattering Songs about Clara, and every time she moved there was a Man right there with a Sofa Cushion to help her with a Sofa Cushion to help her to be Comfortable.

In the meantime the other Girls out at the Summer Resorts were doing the est they could with these High S . rhool best they could will these High School Cadeta, wearing Tidles around their Hats, who would rather go out in a Cat-Boat and get their arms tanned than re-main on Shore and win the Honest Love of an American Girl, with a String to it.

. Clara's Work about this time was ever clara's work about this that the second solution of the second se with her to the Refrigerator to get some more imported Ginger Ale. All the men Volunteered to help, and two or three wanted to Tag along, but Clara drove them back.

They were gone a Long Time, because the Treasurer had to draw all the Cotka, and they Fussed around together in the Pantry fixing up a Lunch for the Boys. Clars told him how Strong and Handy he was until he felt an increase in his Chest Mensurement

On successive evenings she had the Treasurer supervise all the Arrange-ments. The bired Girl had every Evening out, because it was so much more Jolly to go out and run the Place yourself. In less than a Week the Trensurer was giving Orders around the House. Every Evening she would get him back to the Kitchen and tie an Apron around him and ask what she should do next. She and ask what has should do next. She made him out to be the Only One who could be Trusted. The others were Company, but he was like one of the Family. And olthough he was being Family. And although he was being Worked like Creamery Butter, he never Suspected.

Her Game was to Domesticate him in Advance and let him have a Foretaste of what it is to be Boss of your own House, except as to the Bills. The Pantry was full of Home Delicacies, such sa he couldn't get at the Hotel, and the Service was the best ever. Clara was right at his Elbow with a Willing Smile.

It didn't take him long to realize that was missing a lot by remaining Single. If wondered why be had been so slow in getting on to Clara's Good Points. Also he wondered if it was an Open and

Also he wondered if it was an Open and Shut Certainty when a dozen other Men, some of them Younger and more Gallus, were after her in Full Cry. Clara had him Pulled in, Strung and Hung over the side of the Boat. Of course, if all the other Girls had been in town they would have Tumbled long before it ran into a Certainty, and probably they would have formed a V and probably they mould have formed a V an sides, she had all these other Admirers set out as Decoys, to prove that if he didn't somebody else might,

The Treasurer of the Shoe Factory got large Rally on himself, and she had to Give in and make a Promise.

He loves to tell Callers how he pro-osed to his Wife in the Kitchen, and he posed to his Wile in the Altenna, and and doesn't know to this day that she was Expecting it.

After Dinner Gossip.

Some Vacant Governorships.

"M.A.P." has the following puragraph in the last issue to hand: Lord and Lady Ranfurly will shortly be returning home from New Zealand, the Governor' term at Wellington having now expired. term at vermigron naving now expired Lord Ranfurly has won great popularity with all classes in the Antipodean col-ony, and a general wish has been ex-pressed that he might be reappointed for another term, but apparently nothing for another term, but apparently norming in to be done in this way. There will soon be several important colonial gover-norships wacant now. Sir Charles Bruce is finishing up in the Mauritus, and as is Sir West Ridgeway in Ceylon. Western Australia is already vacant, but it is understood that a new appointment was made before the Colonial Secretary suied for South Africa. Sir Henry Blake has been for nearly five years in Hongkong, and he, too, will soon he coming home. Sir David Wilson is also about to give up British Honduras, and retire, from the service.

#### + +

### Of Boys and Girls.

There are now two Royal houses that are rich in female children and equally poor in male heirs, writes T. P. O'Connor in his society paper. Everybody knows that I mean the Houses of Russia and Italy. I sup-pose the mystery of sex in children will be solved one day. All'that we know up to the present is that Pro-fessor Schenk, the Austrian physi-cian, who professed to have found the key to the mystery. died in some-thing like disgrace, and with his re-putation destroyed and the mystery unsolved. Mr. Balfour had a brother O'Connor in his society paper. who, if I remember rightly, was killwas, if a remember rightly, was kill-ed in an Alpine accident. Those who knew the whole family say that he was the cleverest even of a family of clever men, and that his studies in embryology had proceeded so far as to give hope that he had reached to the discovery of this sex mystery. But his premature cutting off came at the moment when his researches were about to bear their fruit.

#### ÷ ÷ ÷

Astounding Records on a Motor Cycle.

It is worth noticing, too, the breaking of the record for the motor eycle. The other day, writes a correspondent of a London weekly, while a sum down at a country house, a young Scotch gentleman turned up on a motor cycle: he had come many miles, and seemed quite ready to go ent of a London weekly, while I was miles, and seemed duite ready to go any number of other miles. The machine which he rode was quite compact, and it really did not look much bigger than an ordinary bicy-cle; it was perfectly under control; and looked a beautiful combination of the med acc). It is important no of toy and tool. It is important under the circumstances—as young men are taking to these things—to see what such a motor can do. The rea motor can do. what such a motor can do. In Fe set south certainly are astounding. Mr. F. W. Chase was able, at the track in the Crystal Palace, to go ten miles in a little more than fifteen minutes, twenty in a little over the half-hour, and more than forty miles in an hour. In two hours he had done hour. In two nouse the miles, in more than seventy-nice miles, in three more than 115, in four more than 147, in five more than 189, and the more than 189, and in six hours he had broken the record by doing 228 miles and 250 yards.

#### ٠ ÷

A Right Royal Answer.

It is a vile trade, as I have said, to be a monarch. Poor King Leopold, who, after thirty-seven years of absolute immunity, has just had a touch of danger, comes to corroborate and confirm this saying; and the shattered nerves of the young Tasr of Russia are an additional confirmation. But Hut are an additional confirmation. But Royalties, like other people, get ac-customed to their environment, and what would appear to make life in-tolerable to the ordinary man is ac-

cepted by them as in the day's work. That certainly is the point of view which the German Kaiser takes of his which the German Kaiser takes of his position and of its perils. He was one day taking a walk with an old schoolfellow of his, who happened to be an American, and as they were going along something turned up about Anarchists and their plots and blood-thirstiness. The Kaiser, with-out pausing in his walk, and just flicking his stick against a peuble on the road, said in the simplest way, "Oh, I never think of those things. If I did I couldn't do my work." Which was a right Royal, and even a right was a right Royal, and even a right Imperial, answer.

#### + - 4-Some "Analents" Who Were Millionaire

Croesus possessed in landed property a fortune equal to £1.600,000. besides a large sum of money, slaves and furniture.

The philosopher Seneca had a for-tune of £2,500,000.

Lentulus, the soothsayer, had a fortune of £3,500,000.

Tiberius, at his death, left £23.625.-000, which Caligula spent in less than ten months.

Caesar, before he entered upon any office, owed £2,995,000. Antony owed £360,000 at the ides

of March, paid it before the kalends of April, and squandered £14,700,000 of the public money.

Apicus expended in gluttony £500,-000.

Cleopatra, at an entertainment. gave Antony, dissolved in vilegar, who swallowed it, a pearl worth who

£ 8000. Aesopus paid for a single dish £ 80,000.

Caligula spent for one supper £ 80,000.

Heliogabalus spent for one meal £ 20.000

Lucullus usually paid £29,000 for a repast.

The sum of £400,000 was paid for the house of Antony.

### ÷

The lady members of the Zion Lutheran Church of Greenville, New Jersey, are evidently possessed of a good deal of humour and originality, Finding that the working of the choir is frequently thrown out of gear ow-ing to the young ladies of whom it is composed being snapped up in matrimony, they have entered into the following remarkable agreement:

"Whereas in heaven there is no mar-rying, and no giving in marriage; and whereas we, the undersigned, be-cause of our heaven-sent gift of song, are engaged in the work of leading others to heaven by our service in the church; and whereas other choirs enury i; and whereas other choirs have yielded to the temptation of love, married and gone to the pews, leaving the loft voiceless, so to speak, be it resolved that we do agree rally and jointly not to marry within one year from the date of this agreeone year it on the tack of this agree ment, and to maintain an unbroken and harmonious choir; be it further resolved that each of us solemnly agrees in the event of marrying to pay a forfeit of one hundred dollars

to the other members of the choir." It will be noticed that these har-monious virgins only bind themselves for a year when all is said and done.

### A Pizzicato.

A Pixtleato. Touching the ignorance or want of appreciation of certain "patrons" and employers of the creators of "sweet sounds" is the story of a wealthy parvenu who invited his friends to a musical treat. All went well until the principal violin came to an incidental solo. The host in-quired in vehement language C-by the rest of the band were idle. "It is a pizzicato for one instrument," replied the conductor. "I can't help that," exclaimed the host, "let the trumpets pizzicato along with him!"

This reminds the narrator of a story told of Jacob Astley, the famous circus impressario. His fear of be-ing imposed upon almost amounted Ing imposed upon almost amounted to a mania. Observing one night that a violinist in his hand had ceased playing for quite a considerable time, he went to him and somewhat paradoxically asked him: "What the devil are you doing?" "Why, sir, following the score; here is a rest of routowing the score; here is a rest of many hers marked in my part." "Rest!" exclaimed Astley. "Rest be hanged! don't talk to me about rest, sir. I pay you to come here and play—not to rest!"

### ٠

### The Late Bishop of Canterbury

+

I have come across some excellent stories of the late Dr. Temple, Archbishop of Cauterbury, some of which

J suote here. Few men had such a struggle to gain a footing as Dr. Temple. His father, a Ligutenant-Governor of Sierra Leone. died so poor that his son is said to have cleared the fields of is said to have cleared the fields stones and scared birds in order rain a little pocket-money. His stern boyhood gave him his marvellous capacity for hard work. He won his way from Blundell's School, at Tiver-ton, to Oxford by means of hardly earned scholarships; and at Oxford, where his influence was great, in spite of his stern struggle with poverty, his college life was Spartan in its simof his stern accurate in its simplicity. Stories are told of his fireless plicity. Stories are told of his fireless rooms in the depth of winter and of his readings by the light of a gas jet on the staircase to sav the expense of light and fuel. Often he rose at dawn in order to get his work done and spare the expense of artificial light in the evening. By sheer force of character and stremous tol he worked his way to the chair of St. Augustine.

#### + +

### The Danger of Gestures.

The Archbishop, who could tell a story splendidly, had a habit of emphasising his words by gesture. In this connection an amusing anecdote is told.

When Dr. Temple received his first piscopal promotion from Exeter to ondon he left behind him, to his Loudon he County Asylum. Visiting Excer soon afterwards, out of the kindness of his heart be called to see his patient. Returning to town, Dr. Temple was met at Paddington by an old friend, and drove off with him to Fulham in an open victoria.

his 1 "I

As now and went-just so-at me." As Dr. Temple snid this he graphic-ally illustrated the contemptuous gesture. The same moment the car-riage turned into Fulham High-street, and the horror of the spectators can

he imagined at seeing the Right Rev. the Lord Eishop of London, whom they were just beginning to know by sight, guilty of such a rulgar act in broad daylight.

First Love.

People who marry while very young are apt to find out when it is too late that they have made the greatest mistake in their lives, and that, though it may seem very sweet to marry "the first and only love," this same "first love" is the very last person in the world that they ought

to have married. Some, indeed, may advise couples to marry before they are out of their teens, and nettle down before the distractions of the world can attempt to shake their allegiance to each other; but this setting down too often proves to be a mere temporary phase, and is followed by an unsettled con-dition that lasts for the rest of their unhappy lives. Second thoughts are often best in lore.

#### ٠ .

Rugged Maxima 

### wise

- "Do not worry."
- "Est three square meals a day."
- "Say your prayers."
- "Think of your wife."
- "Be courteous to your creditors,"
- "Keep your digestion good.
- Steer clear of biliousness." "Exercise."
- Go slow and easy."

"Maybe there are other things that your special case requires to make you happy, but, my friend, these, I reckon, will give you a good lift."

#### ÷ ÷

### At a Quakers' Meeting.

Supposing you are a musician, or a mere lover of the art, a volume en-titled, "Musicians' Wit, Humour and Anecdote," by F. J. Crowest, is as pleasant after-dinner reading as you can pick up either at Mudic's or your favourite bookstall. It relates some interesting stories of Antoinette Stirling. Here is one of them: Once when she was present at a Quaker meeting at Devonshire Square, the brethren and sisters remaining silent a very long time, waiting for the Spirit to move them, Madame Stirling Spirit to more them, Madame Stirling got up and sang "O Rest in the Lord." This created a sensation, and the clerk afterwards approached her and said, "Thee knowest, sister, it is against the rules, but if the Lord tell-eth thee to sing, thee must." The not inconsiderable number of persons who, hearing Madame Stirling in New Zealand, failed to find anything beautiful in her voice, will perhaps detect germs of very unconscious humour here.





### A SOOTHING, HEALING, STIMULATING OINTMENT.

STIBULATING OINTRENT. Particularity recommended for Uncerated Legs, Files, Files, Files, and sall long-scanding and pairful Wounds. A Household Remeety for all Burns, Cuts, Scalds, Bolts, Bruises, Richas, Soros, etc., it should be found on every Dreasing Table as a very effective Salve for Pimples, Eczema, Rednoss and Roughness of the Skin, Infamed Eyes, and all Skin Affections.

IT HEALS QUICKLY AND GIVES IMMEDIATE BELIN.

Prices, in Pots, 1/14 and 2.9. Sole Makers: BEACH and BARNICOTT (Ltd.), Bridport, England.

## 30 DAYS' TRIAL

### e grantevery pur-

ELECTRIC BELTS and

Cur Marrelton bealth. Cur Marrellous Electric Reits give a stady southing cur-rent that can be felt by the wearer through all the weak five a written guarantee with each Electric that it will permanently cure sou. If it not, we will prompily return the full ant paid. We mean exactly what we say, do procisely what we promise. FICE - Before purchasing -gend for one es not, we

and do precisely was we promuse. NOTICE. – Refore purchasing, we prefer that you send for our Electric Era and Price List poot freet, grink; dilustrations of differen appliance. for BWTH SEXLES also Testimony which will ovorince the most sceptical. Address

German Electric Appliance Agency & ELIZABETH STREET SYDNEY





TOOTH-ACHE BUNTER'S LINGTON BUNTER Reprinte Rand active & all Norm NERVINE "REVEX. I'T AD UNOTEL OF UNDER UNDER UNDER "As a specific for Tooth achie it has no ogent. I bus not it u serveste 'y far yours."- Prof. W. Willaw, M.D. The BEST FAMILY MEDICINE KAVE'S WORSDELL'S PILLS

# Here and There.

### 1001/1000010000000

The recipe for a certain bilious and liver pill was sold by public anction in London a few weeks ago for £300.

The Government have acquired Messre Colbeck Brothers' property, consisting of 12,000 acres, for closer settlement, and it is said with a view to trying viticulture thereon

Upwards of a million scres of Crown lands will be opened up for settlement in the colony this month. In the Auckbands. land province 6623 acres of land will be balloted.

There is a steady stream of immi-grants from the Oid Country to South Africa, of which the New Zealand steamers get, their share. The Waiwera has on board 161 passengers for Capetown

Mr Edwin Miller, who was formerly State coachman to Queen Victoria, was awarded £6140 compensation recently in respect of the Crooked Billet Public-house, Portugal-street, acquired by the London County Council for the Strand improvement. He claimed £10,147.

The steamer Energy is still engaged in the search for the Chinese coffins from the search ior the Chinese collas from the Ventuor along the coast north of Hokianga, under instructions from the syndicate which took the work in hand. So far ten coffus have been found on the beach, besides pieces of cabin furniture, fittings, etc.

Two innocent-looking young men (says the "Kawhia Settler") visited Ka whia a few days ago, when they made theoseives very agreeable with the resi-theosences very agreeable with the residents. The result of their visil has been the serving of twenty-four sum-monaces on seven persons for alleged sel-ling liquer without a license.

The twelve year-old son of Mr John The twelve year-old son of Mr John Cook, of Greenhithe, late of Mercury Is-land, while fishing off Pine Island, in the Waitemata River, a few days ago caught a shark, which he proceeded to haul in. While he was doing so another shark be-came entangled in the line, and young Sidney made desperate efforts to secure the double catch. At last he succeeded and landed both the fish. They were found to be each five feet long. found to be each five feet long.

The world must be turning up-side down. We have never been accustomed to hear waiters say anything but "What'll you have, sir?" or make the usual heary ob-ervations about the weather. Now the Auckland waiters are actually beginning to definitely state what they will have themselves, Short-er hours and better wages are on the menu. menu.

While a hieyele was being ridden at a tremendous poce from Levin to Wai-rea the other afternoon, a fair-sized dog got in the way of the machine. By some means its fail got between the spokes of the rapidly revolving wheels, will the result that the dog was hurled high into the air and landed on top of a telehous air most No a country. a telephone wire post. So a country contemporary 8253.

The Hotel Cecil's bill for butcher's meat reaches nearly £700 a day. There are 200 waiters at the hotel, and 50 chambermaids. The kitchen reaches and 50 chambermaids. The kitchen is stocked with 50.000 plates, 20.000 knives, forks and spoons, and 5600 cups and saucers. The wine stock is worth £30.000, and the 21 accres on which the hotel stands is valued at £ 400,000.

The Rev. C. W. Carrington, who is to The Rev. C. W. Carrington, who is to be the head of College House, Christ-church, has told a preseman that in England he met Bishop Selwyn's mother, "She sent her love to a lo2 or people in New Zcaland, gini was very much inter-ented in the colony. She is 92, I think, and one needs all one's with to talk to her, she's so alert and cherer. Really she is smarter than most people are at

In admitting to production a first-of-fence forger at Wellington last week. Mr Justice Edwards said that first-offenders should not except payment of the costs of mosecution. It would be well if a general direction were issued to Magistrates to forward, for the Su-preme Coart's information, the costs of prospection, especially in the com-mittal of first-off-infers. His Honer also said he would be glad to order accused to abstain from liquor during the period of his pochain, but he could not see that he had the power to do so, though some Judges had taken that course. our ie.

An extraordinary strike is reported An extraordionry strike is reported from Crezieres, near Poitiers, the school oblikhern at the elementary school having refused to attend their classes unless their head master, a M. Cail, were dismissed from his posi-tion. The children alleged that they had hear head burnered by the tion. The children alleged that rney had been har-shiy treated by the may-ter. They were supported by their parents, who petitioned the Govern-ment to send down an official to in-quire into the affair. This the Go-vernment agreed to.

One of our most famous English judges was driving to his coart on morning in his brougham when an ac eident happened to it in Grosvenor Square

Equare. Fearing he would be belated, he called a cab from an adjacent cab-rank and bade the Jehn drive him as rapidly as possible to the Courts of Justice Justice.

"And where he they?" "What! A London cabby, and don't know that the Law Courts are near Old Temple Bar?" "Oh! The Law Courts, is it? You said Courts of Justice."

The New Zealand Government has The New Zealand Government nas shown how advantageous it is to spend money in advertising the beauties of the colour, especially when the attrac-tions are really worth visiting: Other Governments are waking up to the ex-Governments are waking up to the ex-cellence of the idea, and quite an admir-able portfolio of views has been recently issued by the New South Wales Govern-ment, entitled "Pleasant Places Con-venient to the Lines." A lot of travel-ling would have to be done to see all the sights pictured in the portfolio, which is not large. which is not large.

A Singapore contemporary is re-sponsible for the announcement that the Straits Chinese are about to efthe Straits Chinese are about to ef-fect a starting sartorial reform. A party of these daring ones, while holidaying in Scotland last year, be-came so enamoured of the Highland kilt that they purchased full outfits for themselves, with dirks and spor-rans all complete. There is a sus-picion in Singapore that the bagpipes were included in the purchase. The innovation has provoked great excite-ment in Singapore, and there is al-ready a demand for the Singalese equivalent for baggis, "gamey" pre-ferred. ferred.

Writing from New Plymouth, Mr Felix Tanner, late of Waihi, parachu-tist, submarine, and inventor of the "improved air-ship," informs our Waihi correspondent that he has been offered the job to recover the sunken treasure and media heat in the "interaction of the sunkern treasure and specie lost in the Elingamite wreck. Mr Tanner states he has made improveand specie lost in the has made improve-Mr Tanner states he has made improve-ments to the present deep sea diving gear, and if he can obtain leave from the New Plymouth Harbour Board, where he is now working, he intends to make the attempt at all harards. Mr Tanner, when residing is Waihi, con-structed a model of his new air-ship, and on one or two scessions successstructed a model of his new air-ship, and on one or two occasions success-fully underwerd "execution by hang-ing" on what he deemed to be a pro-poly constructed gallows before a pub-lic audience. Mr Tanner also gave an exhibition of tight rope walking, and claims that he fasted forty days at the Melbourne Exhibition. Mellourne Exhibition.

It is hard to believe sometimes in the one would rather b-lieve that the com-positor is a humorist, who cannot rescale temptation. Is a grocer's advec-tisement, offering some dainty Christ-mas fare for camping parties, several lines are di-played, and the first one is "Rabbi and Bacon." The omission of the "t" there could only have been brought about by deliberate intention.

A queer story of the cure of a snake bite comes from india. A young man bitten by a venomous snake was evidently dying. The mola snake was evidently dying. The mole called in resolved to try the most powerful remedy be knew. He tied a cowrie shell on a piece of string, and muttered incantations till it began, to whirl round and round, and finally disappeared. In a few minutes the snake that had done the damage ap-peared with the string and shell round its neck, and was commanded by the mob to put its mouth to the wound for about tea minutes, after which it went away. The dying man speedi-ly recovered.

Where do the "little German band-" come from? A writer in "Blackwood's Magazine" says: "Inhabitan's of the Magazine" says: "Inhabitan's of the Northwest Palatinete generally are of a roving disposition. The shoe bawkers of Firmasens, the brush dealers of Kom-berg and the shownen and peddlers of Karl-berg are to be met with all over the Valley of the Rhine. But these must yield the palm in numbers and enterprise to the musikanten of the Hartz mon-tains, who have made the whole world their own. They are not so often seen their own. They are not so offen seen on the Coatinent as they formerly were, but they go to England, the Cape. Aus-tralia, the States, Canada, Brazil, Ar-gentina, and one band has ventured as far as Chile. I have known of only two bands that did not come from this dia-trict. The one was from Nassau, the other from Pforzheirs, in Baden." 1 riet

A Japanese butler has to have suf-A Japanese bitter has to have sui-ficient knowledge of etiquette to ea-terrain his master's guests it his master is out. After rubbing his knees together and hissing aud kow-

Amese together and hissing and kow-towing he will invite you to take a sent on the floor. He will then offer you five cups of tea—it is the number of cups that signifies, not the number of cups that signifies, not the number of callers - and, dropping on his heels with cose and grace, enter into an affable conversation, properly humble but perfectly familiar, until his master arrives to relieve him. Even then he may stay in the room and is quite likely to cut into the conversation and dead certain to laugh at the smallest apology for a joke. The number of servants in a dapanese household is large and the pay small.

When it was given out that Sir Joseph Ward contemplated a visit to Australia, all sorts of rumours were put in circaall sorts of rimours were put in circa-lation as to the reasons for it. As a matter of fact, no political significance whatever is attached to the Minister's journey, which is being made purely for holiday purposes. For the past two years Sir Joseph has been hard driven preses in Joseph has been hard driven under the pressure of officialdom, and he feels he is justly envitted to a brief respite from his multifarious duties. Those on the spot will at once readily admit the force of this argument. It had been Sir Joseph's intention to cross the Tasman Sea prior to the Christman holidays, bot iforeseen circumstances prevented its accomplishment, and he was compelled to make a shorter jour-ney to Rotorus and Lake Taupo, whera he found himself unable to shake off the ney to Rotorua and Lake Laups, when he found himself unable to shake off the departmental business which claimed his departmental business which claimed his attention. In making this short jour-ney to Australia. Sir Looph will be al-together relieved of the monotony of business relation. He proposes leaving Wellington in about ten days or a fort-bilit, and going firstly by way of Hubart, where he will probably spend a week, and returning here from Sydney. The larger portion of his time will be spent in Melbourne. Sir Joseph is to be accompanied by Lady Ward and Misa The larger portion of his time will be spent in Melbourne. Sir Joseph is to be accompanied by Lady Ward and Mias Ward. This explanation should satisfy those members of the Opposition party who saw in the Minister's trip some deep laid political scheme on the part of the Government. Sir Joseph intends that no Ministerial or departmental business shall worry him in his well-carmed trip Australiawards.



An amusing case has ore where a doctor has been fine swearing over the telephone. I ned for His defence was interesting, but ineffective. He maintained that he merely hut intifetive.

tire, He maintained that be userely "cussed the telephone service and not the operator." The Judge based his sentence on these three points:--(1) That there may not sufficient provection for profanity: (2) that profanity is al-ways aggressive, beter protective, and therefore inevensable: (3) that long-distance oral offences are as eulpable as those committed at close rappe.

pressing the sale of any article under a name or guize which might make it liable to be mistaken for a name or guase which might make it liable to be mistaken for some wildpy known article of the same character. Such a case came up in the Jondon Court about the middle of January, when Messrs Horlock and Co., the marufacturers of Horlock's malted milk, and Messrs T. Howard Lloyd and Co. manufacturing chemists, to restrain them selling "malted milk food." When the case came up for hearing it was in-timated by Messrs Horlick's counsel that defendants had consent-that defendants had consent-ed to a perpetual injunction not to use the name of malted milk food or any other name of which malted milk forms part, and agreed to destroy labels and to give the names of surfaces. of customers.

Mrs. Kate Porter, a fashionably dress ed young woman, who was arre-ted at Melinourne, has demonstrated that mere Melhourne, has demonstrated that mere man has no longer a right to the mono-poly of burglary. Complaints had come from several suburbs that a young lady on many occasions had been discovered in residences surrounded by displaced drawers, and in possession of hastily gathered valuables. On being discovered the intruder, with a merry laugh, would exclaim, "Oh, what a fright I must have given you. I'm playing at le-ing a burglar, and it's such fun. Is Mrs. Brown in! No; doesn't live here? Oh, dear me! Dear me! What a terrible uistake I have made. I thought terrible mistake I have made. I thought this was her house and she is such an old friend of the family. How can I apolo give for my intrusion?' With that she With that she would become greatly distressed, and the sympathies of the householder being arouned by the further confession that Mrs. Brown's haby was a special attrac-tion for the intruder, and she had so wanted to give Mrs. Brown a surprise, th enterprising young lady would be es-corted to the front door, and bowed out by the somewhat hewildered householder. Mrs. Porter, who said she was a marrie Mrs. Forter, who said she was a married woman, 28 years of age, was arrested in the city on two charges of larceny, and several suburban residents called at the watchhouse and identified her as the young lady who had visited them num-vited, and been found on their premises under the circumstances indicated.

Dr. Leo Berthensen, private physic up to the Czar and Czarjina, question ian

in to the Czar and Czarina. question-er as to the persistent rumours as to the health of their Majesties, says:— "As to the Czar's alleged 'mental de-pression,' because of the lack of a male heir, that story is a bold fabrication. There is not a happier couple in the world that the Czar and Czarina. Nic-class makes a goddess of his wife, and is as foul of his little girls as if they were boys.

To his fireside, his wife, his children, "to his breade, his wile, his children, the Czar decotes every number of the day that be can spare from the affairs of State, and Her Majesty is seldom far away from his workroom. If busi-ness of State keeps him up at night the Empress is usually found near the Im-perial desk, and if the work promises to be long, their Majesties may be seen stealing into the spartment where the little Grand Duchesses sleep to look at

is: little ones every little while. I can searcely bring myself to talk on the condition of the Czarina. The Faipress enjoys the good constitution of the well-bred German woman, and is as robust and alert as her late grand-nother, Queen Victoria, was in her

"As to that male heir about whom "As to that male heir about whom certain papers are so much concerned, why, the Czar and his wife are young the Car and his ways and have not given up hone that a, and have not given up hone that a son will be born to them. There is no reneon why their union should not be bleased with a son by and byc."

An event that has had rather w an even inst nas use raiser more than a personal interest issis the "Easter") has been the rotirm to Melbourne from Pokin of Dr Morrison, the "Times" surrespondent. rises, the "Times" correspondent. Australians have numle a greater Merrison, the "limes" surveyonment. Few Australians have numle a prester buark in journalism than les, and that not so much on account of hiterary mer-its, though he possesses there, as of qualities of foresight and vadurance. To do and to dare—that is what is re-quired of the man who goes to make a hane among strange races in the strang-est country of the known world. And this av Unitedian est country of the known workd. And this ex-Victorian has done, and dared to some purpose. It is interesting to know that he takes no peasimistic view of threat Britain's position in the Far Fact. The German has not bestem the Fast. The German has not connercial Anglo-Saxon in the race for commercial supremacy, and is yet a long way from doing so. The German's have not been inactive, but neither have the merinactive, but neither have the mer-chants of Great Britain, and so the westernising of China goes on-though whether it will ever be more than a strictly local and superficial process neither Dr Morrison uor anyous else can say. A graceful and valuable tri-bute, coming from one who was on the stort at the time was work to Credition. bute, coming from one who was of the spot at the time, was paid by Dr Mor-rison to the men of the Asstralian Con-tingent who volunteered for service in China. They had not much showy work to do, but in the matter of sup rvisiou and police duties they did good service, and reflected credit on the country from which they came.

There was great excitement in the Little Bay train (writes "L.C.") from Sydney when it was discovered that a non-paying passenger had stowed him-self away in an inaccessible place, and was enjoying a free ride. The stow-away was a snake. Ladies in other train-cars got up on the seats and flourished numberlins. The ticket collec-tor made a gradu at the tail of the snake. tor made a grab at the tail of the smake. "Never mind his fare: just put him out." said the funny man. "I'm desout," said the fumey man. "In des-patching him for being illegally on Go-vernment property." replied the tiekest collector. The snake was then killed, and the tram resumed its journey, through the beautiful drive in Sydney. But some lady passengers were ready to jump on to the seats at any moment on the slightest suggestion that there were still strange travellers about.

An Adelaide girl (writes "Winifeed") who was going to a dance, and had a new frock for the event, came to the conclusion that she must wear earrings. emetusion that she host wear earlings. "They are fashionable, and so becom-ing. They are just 3/6. Not real, of course, but they look good, and the effect is splendid." So the girl bought ing. the earrings and had her ears pierced. talked a good deal about en their shape as the dance draw near, and when the time strived in went the ear-rings. She blushed with delight at the result. It was charming, %s her sider, It was charming, as her sister, d not approved, was deliged to who had www. Her cars began to burn nuconfortably as she danced the first dance; in the second she dreaded that they must be looking red. By the fifth pain was so great that she kept with the pain was so great that she kept with difficulty from erging. When the seven-th came she startled her partner by saving, "I can't hear it any longer; I must go home." "What is the matter?" he asked. "I don't know," she said; "I think I am very ill." "You seem quite well." he said; "except, by Jore! what is np with your ears? They look as if they were going to burst." "My cloak," said the miserable young woman, and off home she went, suffering agonies.

Sir John See has startled the people of New South Wales and surprised the New South Wales and surprised the other communities of the Commonwealth by an outspoken condemnation of the bush capital idea. To carry it into bush capital idea. To carry it into effect would be, in his opinion, to com-mit a very costly mistake. He thinks that the permanent seat of government "rightly belongs" to Sydney, but he would rather it were given to Melbourne than to any place in New South Wales outside of Sydney. Undoubtelly in his main contention—that either Melbourne or Sydney should be the federal capital— be is on sure, common seuse ground. It he is on sure, common sense ground. It is inconceivable that the Imperial Parliament and the Imperial departments could, with the sanction of the nation, be placed in some out-of-the-way spot in the United Kingdom: yet that would not be more absurd than to create a political centre for the Commonwealth

of the remote districts of New in one of the routh Wales. No advantage will be cured by interposing mere geographical space between the Federal governing authorities and the concentration -- which Melbourne and Sydney are of Aus-tralian industrial, commercial and social The rule is that national ous find a stimulus and a no tality. national instituti less valuable restraint from an environment of intelligence and energy They Why week, not shun, this environment. should politics he separated from the other great currents of activity? only at very heavy expense, running into many millions, could a capital be created for political purposes. The inconvenience attaching to a rural site would be a deterrent to the best candidature. And the seat of government would be the perpetual victim of con-temptuous comparison with Melbourne temptious comparison with Melbourne and Sydney, as Ottawa is with Mont-real and Toronto. Sir Edmind Barton, ronnuenting on Sir John See's opinion, appears to shudder at the recollection of Melbourne as of a hot-bed of provin-cial influence. Does he think that fed-eral politicians and administrators can access from working in filtence by runeral pointerants and auministrators can escape from provincial influence by run-ning away into the bush? The most corrupt form of it would chase them all over the continent if they showed a lack of the robust character which faces all influences with courage and serenity. The fixing of the seat of government in one of the big communities, where all oue of the big communities, where all that was done would be keenly watched and promptly and fearlessly criticised, should be regarded as a powerful safe-guard of honest and capable state-man-ship. The bush-capital idea was hashiy ship. The outpriar area was married adopted, and it is to be hoped that no attempt will be made to realise it for several years. Time will show the folly of it, and bring a generally acceptable of it. and bring a general solution of the difficulty.

Mrs Campbell Praed, in "My Australian Girlhood." says that her earliest ad-mirer was a half-caste aboriginal boy that used to be her playmate, when her father owned Naraigin Station, "Indeed, there was serious thought of an elonement to the scrub with Kingo, but upon going into the question of the marriage haws of the race we discovered that he being a Cuppi, was bound to wed a Dongai, or undergo the penalty of ex-Dongai, or undergo the penaity of ex-communication, or perhaps death. So, reflecting that I was not a Dongai, though living near Dongai Creek, we should probably be both knocked on the head with a nulla nulla and then eaten after a corroborce, we thought better after a corroboree, we thought better of it." Another of her chuns was Tombo. a fine mimic, who amused people by imitating the voice and manuer of a German doctor who was fond of reciting "The Raven" in Tentonic Eng-lish. Years afterwards Tombo caused one of his child playfellon's considerable embarrassment at a public fete in Bris-hane. The child was grown a young lady then, and looked very proud of her-welf as she walked to the data reserved for minifiered matterns. Tomba for privileged spectators. Tombo came forth, scantily clad and tip-y, took her by the hand and gave her an effusive ing to me. Tsh: ts! eh! tanking the black's click of the tongue and tecta, expressive of admiration). Bail wear-im frock like it that long Bail you accurate truck like it that long ago Naraigin. What for you not glad to see Toubo? Plenty mine hern show you crack-in stockwhip. Plenty mine hern earry you over creck,' and so on through a list of humiliating remin-iscences."

"Where are the prettiest girls to be found?" (writes a Sydney girl from London). A German will reply, "First, in Berlin, and" (if the questioner happens to be a woman), "secondly, here where yon are living." The Frenchman may answer, "Paris." The Englishman all the world over gives it as his incontrovert-ible opinion that "the girls in the Row can't be beaten for books, style, everything." My first visit to Rotten Row was in the summer time (says a writer in the "Australiasian"). Hundreds were walking up and down under the lovely chestnut frees, with no apparent object chestnut trees, with no apparent object but to see and be seen. After several hours of study, which I sincerely trusk was importial, I came to the conclusion that our Australian girls are prettier— far prettier. I thought of the girls I had seen at the September meetings of the AJAC, at Randwick and at the Dest hell, a climation is how is then of the A.2., of Randwick dool at the Fleet holds on Garden Island, Sydney, of Hohart girls, of Adelaide girls, and I was glad. In their complexions London women are quite as sollow as our Ans-tralian girls are by the time March comes round, after five or six months of heat and dust and scorching winds. For style there is no comparison between our virla there is no comparison between our girls and London women. London women are all style. Their fa-homable hats are poised at the very latest and correctest angle on the most perfectly dressed heads. Their hair is exquisitely arrang-ed in "figure-rights" on the maps of the neck. Side-combs and ornamental hair-ning of torbies hall which iden is? ins of fortoiseshell (which "stay in") inclu to give the regularly well groomed impression. Nature does a great deal for the Australian girl, but she caunot approach the London woman in carriage, nowledge of what clothes to choose and how to wear them, hairdressing, or head-gear, or foot-gear.





The late R. H. Fry, England's leviathan bookmaker, who died last December, was one of nature's noblemen. On the day after his death the secretary of Nt. Paul's Hospital, London, wrote to the press stating that the institution, of which Mr Fry had been senior vice-president, was "an infant of his own creation, and the unremitting and generous care he exhibited in watchling and controlling its almost daily growth breathed the spirit of a discriminating and indulgent parent. . .

He had sat for half an hour in the members' reserve behind a lady of his acquaintance who wore on her head a colossal and expansive confection in millinery, when she turned and said: "I hope I am not interrupting your vlow." "Oh, not at all," he said politely. "I can see cover point, and the umpire at square leg splendidly, and I can get all the play from the scoring board, you know." She acemed in doubt as to whether it was politeness or satire, and to tell the truth I wasn't quite eertain myaelf until I saw him catch the eye of a male friend, who had overheard their conversation; then I knew all about it.

The "Argus" bitterly regrets the keenness with which it attacked womanbood suffrage, and now that it is the law pf the land (says the Australian "Leader"), that journal makes pathetic appeals to the ladies to do what a few months back it was passionately advising them uever to do. The majority of the women who refuse the vote are found to be "Argus" readers, and having once got it into their heads that it is unbecoming and impions in a lady to have the franchise and to exercise it, it is not easy to convince them in the same columns that a perfect lady will gare no pains to secure the franchise in order to do her sacred duty by "her party." It would seem, however, from one story told by a big be-whiskered policeman that the other comic papers must share some of the discredit of the "Argus" for abusing the minds of the women. At a picturesque Queen Anne villa in one of the suburbs, the servant having accepted the boon with characteristic cheerfulness, the lady of the house type, rent blushed quite effusively when the difficient officer put his first queation. "Renly, I don't think I should cover toy" said the little woman. The officer ventured a few words of advice. Taking the vote, he pointed out, entailed no serious responsibilities. It was a duty, but after all a simple one. The young woman was anxious to oblige. "Well," she said, "I shall take it, but nothing will ever induce me to wear them." The female suffrage has so often been symbolised as trousers by the carteoni-ts that this ingenious creature of the suffrage entailed the wearing of the trees.

Of the extraordinary amount of labour, money and resource which was expended in order to track the Humberts, the following paragraph gives a good idea: On the day the safe was opened that is to say, the moment the flight of the Humberts was discovered—circular telegrams with orders to arrest and details of identification were sent to all the Paris stations, as well as to the French ports and the frautier stations. There were in all eighty-seven such telegrams. On the same day telegrams were sent in all the seport judical authorites to watch departing vessels. On May 10th details of identification and portraits were sent to all the newspapers. Orders were likewise given to scize the letters of the fugitives, as well as those of Dumort, Parayre, Mme Daurvallo, and others. Three thousand photographs and identifications of the Humberts were sent out to the ends of the earth through the Foreign and Colonial Offices, both to foreign countries and to the French colonies. Finally, detectives bagan their journeys pretty nearly everywhere: to England, Holland, Belgium, Spain and other countries, and in order that nothing should be neglected it was announced that a reward of 25,000 frames would be given to anyone discovering the biding place of the Humberts. The wonder is that the fugitives contrived to endre capture so long, and apparently so sauly.

Mr. W. T. Stead, in an interview with an "Express" representative, has stated his dissatiafaction with the way the Venezuelan matter is being dealt with, "We have to collect £000,000 from Venezuela," said Mr. Stead. "We should have considered that Venezuels was in a state of revolution when we began to shout 'Pay up?' How can a man pay up when his house is afire? I suppose we shall all be called pro-Venezuelans next. But, although I have no great admiration for Venezuela, I do know that if its inhabitants had a spark of the Boer courage we should find this a tremendously difficult business. We are treading on American cours in the Western Hemisphere, yet we seem to be pledged to follow the heels of Germany in anything she may do to further her own ends. It is one of the fatal legacies of the Boer war. We are paying the price of the German Emperor's friendship. We seem to be becoming the meanest of the great Powers. We bully the small countries and knuckle under to the big ones. How is it that the British public were not taken into the Government's confidence? Yet we call this a self governing country! It is a huge farce. As far as self government is concerned I should be no worsoff were I a St. Petersburg cabman."

The New Zenland Socialist Party evidently disapproves of the manner in which the present owner of Skibo Castle made his millions. Mr A. Boonstra, hon, secretary of the Auckland Branch of the Party, forwarded the following resolution, passed at the last meeting. That this branch of the New Zealand Socialist Party deeply regrets that the Mayor and Councillors of the city of Auckland have seen fit to besmirch the honour and dignity of the bulk of the citizens by foining in the rush for a share of the blood-tainted spoil of which Andrew Carnegie is now unburdening himself. This branch earnestly frusts that the people's representatives will yet withdraw from a position so humiliating to the citizens of such a reputed free and democratic country as New Zealand." The letter was received without discussion

Woman teachers and gid pupils are specially liable to break down under the system of overdriving. The proportion of teachers in Germany suffering from nervous disorders is extraordinary. In one district, where 2744 teachers are employed, 604 in one year were granted various terms of leave to recruit their nerves. In the Berlin disfrict 1407 women are engaged in teaching science. Of these 504 were granted leave of absence for hysterin and other nervous maladies. Out of 411 women engaged in teaching special branches, 190, or little less than half, succumbed in the same way. The strain is far more marked among women than among men, the proportion suffering from nervous attacks among the former Leing on an average 25 per cent, among the latter 15 per cent. Medical testimony on this subject ought to be received with attention. An Ametican physician of experience declares that twe are trying to do too much and for too many in two few rooms and in too little time?; a foreible criticism of hygicale and educational defects not without application here as well as physical indigestion, and that often more is tangit to the young mind than it can properly assimilate. School work bears harder upon girls than boys. Being much weaker physically, their more frequent breakdown in school is to be expected, provided the same amount of work is required of both. The warning is one which ought not to be disregarded.

The Samoan paper contains a letter from an English planter, protesting against the procedure adopted at a meeting of planters held on January 17. The writer strtes:—"A number of non-German speaking reaidents were invited to attend, and they were aggrieved by the whole of the proceedings being carried on in German, as they were therefore unable to take any part in the business. One speaker saw no necessity for having the rules of the society translated into English, asying that as this was a German colony only German should be spoken, and alleging that in all English colonies only English is allowed. It

may be news to many of your readers to learn that there are 25 planters in Samos, who are not Germans, and of that number there are 22 who do not understand the German language. These 25 planters have an sggregate of 1140 acres planted in Cacao, and surely their interests should be considered by their German friends. One of the statutes of the embryo company state that German only shall be exclusively considered the official language to be used."

The report comes that weaving stone into a material sufficiently light and flexible to be used for clothing has been accomplished at a cost not so great as to render the industry unprofitable. It is announced that "the making of flexible and lasting granite trousors, black marble coats and onyx waistcoats may be a possibility of the near future." It is added that the making of curtains from asbestos and cloth from chalk is an ensy thing. Furthermore, an enterprising spinner is reported to have woren sea shells into a handsome cover for an armchair. We are thus on the verge of great things. The old poem that mocked at the vanity of fine clothes by reminding us "that the poor sheep and silkfore" will not affect the vain ones of the future. They will not garment themselves with silk nor with wool. The cotton field may be given up to the production of peanuts, and sheep-herders may devote their energies to the raising of turkeys. Girls will be tradient in glassoline garments, glowing like the rainbow, while men will be have in marble coats, quartz tronsers and mother of pear theirts. "There's a good time coming. Wait a little longer."

Every schoolboy knows that he lives on a planet, the rind or crust whereof has cooled down over a store of internal heat that is simply the remnant of the heat universal in which all planets were born. He also knows that the heat increases about one degree for every sixtysix feet of descent after the first hundred feet or so. Only a simple calculafion is therefore required to enable us to ascertain the depth at which we should neet with the temperature of, say, boiling water. Nature, quoting from the "Boston News Burean," gives an annotation concerning a proposal to tap the terrestrial boilers by way of obtaining supplies of hot water and steam at high pressure. It seems to be seriously argued that cold water could be admitted into a drep boring, and that the hot supply might thus be evolved. Rev. E. R. Holges, writing on this topic in 1894, expressed similar opinions. His fear, however, was that the earth's heat store would be seriously affected, and that its cooling down would be accelerated. Earthquakes might also be caused more frequently, for it will be remembered that at least one explanation of earthquakes and volcanic eruptions is that they represent the results of steam explosions, induced by the escape into the heated interior of surface water. As regards the practicability of the scheme, one may hesitate to express an opinion, but unless I am much mistaken a deep boring was made years ago at Budapest, and the hot water therefrom used. The hot springs of this and other lands also supply a practical answer to the question of the possibility of utilising the terrestrial heat supply. Whether we can imitate nature's geysers is, however, quite another matter.

For many years the Government of Russia has been deporting to Siberia many intelligent men, and turning them loose to make a livelihood for themselves and their families. It must be noted, however, that these men are practically exiles banished to the frontier for political crimes. Many muscums and other edifices devoted to educational matters are being erected throughout Siberia, and they are in charge of learned and couptent curators and instructors. Travellers in that country say that many of these muscums rival anything they have in the United States outside of the large cilies, and that students from all parts of the world visit them in order to study the collections. All these muscums are supported and have been mainly built up by private contributors. It seems like irony of fate that in his efforts to free Russis proper from the men who are dangerous to his autocratic government, the Crar part of his domain what may prove an irresistible power that will be wielded against his descendants.

The servant problem is different in Hungary from what it is here. Apparently servants are so plentiful that the prefect of Jaszbereny, a Hungarian town, has dared to issue the following decree: "In view of the fact that domestic servants are getting more and more in the habit of neglecting their work in order to amuse themselves, I hereby give notice that any female domestic servant who is found out of doors, or even on the doorstep of the house in which she is employed, after 9 p.m., will be summarily arrested and punished by a fine or four days' imprisonmeut."



### The King's illness.

The cables concerning the illuess of the King last week were, as such messages usually are where royalties are concerned, very reassuring, but, with past experience to look back upon, one could not feel so absolutely confident that all was really well as one could desire. We cannot but remember that the serious condition of the late Queen's health was kept a close secret till collapse had set in and when there was practically no hope whatwhen there was practically honope what-zver of saving Her Majesty's life. Again, the very day before he underwent that dangerous operation, when he was at death's door and in mortal agony, the king drove through London, and the cables commented on his improved looks, while the indisposition was set down a nothing to be seriously slarmed about set down as Net, as we guessed, the position was of the gravest, and it was touch and go for the Monarch's life. It was only when it was absolutely impossible to keep back the news that the public were let into the secret of how serious was the crisis. So, again, now we were told at first it was a mere cold. Then the cat was let slighta mere cold. Then the cat was let algui-ly out of the bag by the statement that the period when complication might ensue was past, from which we gathered that there was after all a time of anxiety. In fact, the insistent optimism of the In fact, the insistent optimism of the messages was alone enough to make one alightly suspicious. No doubt, this ex-treme caution to avoid giving alarm is accessitated by the karge issues hanging at stake on the life of such a personage as the King, though exactly why in a settled community such as ours where the succession is certain and no formathle succession is certain and no foreseeable succession is certain and no foreseenne complications are likely to arise, there should be so serious a financial side to the question of the King's death, I have never been able to understand. If the King were to be pronounced in danger to-morrow consola and other similar securities would have a smart fall. I cannot understand why. Sentiment and business are not hand in hand, and deepbusiness are not hand in hand, and deep-ly, deeply as we should all grieve at the serious illness of the King, it is not easy to say why it should affect national securities in such a steadily governed nation as ours. But at present the latest news is good, and we may thank heaven the attack was but light, and once more heartily and sincerely pray God Save the Kinz. God Save the King. 0 • õ 0

### When Cooks Combine,

When doctors differ things are usually rather uncomfortable for the patient, but certainly the very mischief will be in it for all of us when cooks combine. And to combine is their avowed intention. The principal cooks of Auckland, together with the waiters, held a large and enthusiastic meeting last week, at which it was determined to form a society, or union, and a committee was anpointed to draw up rules, etc., etc., and to make the necessary arrangements. This is rather a serious business for as all. It has long been said, with wisdom, that we are all at the mercy of our that we are all at the mercy of our cooks, and if this was true of individuals, what will be our position when they are combined? Their powers will be tremen-dous. They will be able to make almost any demand, for, supposing they were to strike and call out every cook in the country, what should we do for our dim-ners? It is no subject for levity; dinner is the most important event of the day to a not inconsiderable portion of the is the most important event of the day to a not inconsiderable portion of the community, especially of middle ag d and elderly gentlemen, and the hare notion of having to go without, or cook it for themselves, is enough to make their blood run cold. For, make no mistake, "the general"—a race rapidly becoming extinct, by the way—will unquestionably amalgamate with the cooks and waiters, and, on the occasion of a strike, they would be also called out. Besides, what would be also called out. Besides, what horrible plots against our digesticase may be planned and carried out by a com-bination of cooks and waiters! What reverges might not be worked on our helpies and hapless internals! With

what secret glee the associated waiter will perchance watch us consuming some toothsome but deadly entree, concocted by his nefarious colleague the cook, knowing how we shall afterwards writhe in torture! How many trains may their carefully considered and combined delays cause us to lose, and what bills may their associated ingenuity contrive for us! It is bad enough to offend a cook now, but at present one can transfer one's custom. But when they are combined it will be quize another matter. Once offend a cook and you will be done for. Your name will go down in the "black list," and then heaven belp you. For a first offence, perhaps, one might be let down easily, such as being served with well cooked, or vice versa. For a second misdemeanour slow poisoning would probably be inflicted on one, while if one erred a third time all cooked food whatsoever would be refused. Just imagine such a wretched delinquent journeying fainting from restaurant to restaurant, or hotel to hotel, vainly implering a morsel of cooked food. offering untold gold for the unprocurable chop, or the sternly refused steak. Cold and callous, the cooks and waiters would refuse his every appent, till the wretched creature would become insane and frantically demolish his beef and mutton raw. But, to be serious, though I have choesen to be fippant on the subject up to now, the combination is one which will have general sympathy. The hours are certainly long and the work of cooking in this climate —especially in summer time—must be very trying, and prefersional cooks and waiters are just as entitled to try and ameliorate their condition as any one else. May they succeed.

### o o o o o Crimes Against Children.

Terrible and repugnant as is the very ides of inflicting capital punishment on women, one cannot but feel that the execution of the wretched creatures convicted of baby murder in London was most amply justified, and that the carrying out of the extreme sentence of the law was wise, and will have a salutary There can be little doubt that effect. the case shecied home to the women was only one of many they had been concerned in, and it is all foo probable that they had carried on their terrible traffic in infant life for years without interruption till over-confidence in their immunity from discovery by the police and in-creasing greed and brazen daring resulted in the inevitable Nemezis-arrest, trial and dwath. It is to be feared too that in Loudon, and in all large cities indeed, in Loudon, and in all large etites indeed, the crimes of baby farming and infant murder are terribly prevalent. The mat-ter is so sickeningly easy and the chances of discovery are so horribly small that the temptation to some of the commun-ity is inesistible. No one who has not lived and attempted some social work in the attempt of either like 1 onden or Liverthe slums of cities like London or Liverthe slums of citics like London or Liver-pool can have the romotest conception of the surpassing wretchedness of the child-ren of the gutter and the avful mortal-ity amongst them. The marvel is not that so many die, but that any live. How much of the neglect and starvation is unavoidable or due to mere carelessness and improvidence is impossible to say, but that there is a sinister percentsay, but that there is a singlet private age of cases where cruelty, intentional neglect, and deliberate starvation put in-convenient balies out of the world is in-contestable. These murders-for mur-ders, and cruel murders, they are --added to these of the fearfully large army of baby farmers, must bring the total of the sacrifice of infant life to a very appalling figure, so that it is but right when the law on some (unhappily rare) occasion is able to take the culprits red-handed, such an example should be made as is calculated to atrike terror into the hearts calculated to strike terror into the hearts of those who in fancied security ars carrying on the same dreadful work. The same principle should apply in cases of cruelty to children. The unwillingness of megistrates to interfere between par-ents and children, and their singular ap-parent obtuseness in discriminating between what is calutary parental dis-

cipline and what gross crucity, is respon-sible for an amount of audering and wretchedness impossible to compute, and at which the hearts of those who have seen something of the matter shrink back appalled and nauscated. It has alemed to me that magistrates are too often culpably finniking in this ter. Surely, to a well balanced, judicial, commonsense, and withel a humane mind, there should be little difficulty in draw ing the line between wanton, prolonged and cruel torture and such a beating or other punishment as might be necessary to bring an unruly child to its bearings. Yet, even where cases are brought into Court, and this is all too seluom, the average magistrate shillies and shallies, average magnetrate snulles and snalles, and either dismisses the case in pure in-ability to make up his mind or inflicts a fine which, of course, brings a fresh crop of blows and brutality to the unfortu-nate victim. Baby farming is probably better looked after in New Zealand than in the interview of the most if the start is the in most countries of the world. We have in most countries of the world. We have taken almost every possible presention to avoid abuses by the kindly fomales who are willing to adopt infants "for a consideration," but no effort should be spared not merely to insure that these infants are kept alive, but that they are properly and kindly treated. If there is a death it must be, we have decided, ac-counted for, but whether these enquiries are as searching as they should be, and are as searching as they should be, and whether registered baby farmers are visited as frequently and as unexpectedly as is desirable in the interest of the help less atoms of humanity entrusted to their charge, is another question, and one I should besitate to answer off-hand in the affirmative. • • • o

### **Defunct St. Valentine.**

Next Saturday is St. Valentinc's Pay, and I greatly fear scarce a single young woman's heart in this colony beats the quicker for the information. I question indeed if one per cent. of modern maidens either know, or care, when is the feast of St. Valentine or remember anything of its traditions. Twenty years since, when I, too, was young, I remember the postman used to stagger under the loads of valentines; may, I have, in the Old Country, seen handcarts pressed into the service, and the whole household, from kitchen wench ...p, in a state hold, from kitchen wench ...p, in a state of bubbling excitentent as the missives were delivered. They were expensive things, too, in these days, except, of course, the "ugly ones," of which more anon. Elaborate erentions of paper lace, silvered, or even gilded, with a brilliantly emblagened wire of human hearts conemblazoned pair of human hearts con-joined, or a single one transfixed with an arrow (the shaft of Cupiel), might an arrow (the shall of Cupit), might cost your love-sick swain anything from a shilling to a sovereign, and when, as was sometimes the case, a present of ear-rings or a bracelet lay hidden in the papers folds of the love missive, the value would rise far above that. The idea of choosing sweethearts, and being specially choosing sweethearts, and being specially privileged to declare one's passion on the fourteenth of February, arose from the tradition, mentioned by Shukespeare, Spencer, and other earlier poets, that in England birds choose their mates on that day. As children, I remember we used finally to believe this, and to watch the anti-of suarrows function, effe, effe. the antics of sparrows, functions, etc., etc., in full confidence that they were sweet-hearting and picking their companions for the year. It is not generally known, I believe, that in the real old-fushioned Valentine's Day of early Eng. land, sweethearts did not choose their own loves as they did later. They were land, chosen by lot, and married people could participate. There were, in fact, mock betrothals and mock marriages, and I've betrothals and mock marriages, and I've no doubt much fun, and perhaps a little mischief, erentuated. It is, I think, somewhat of a pity that we have so easily let these old customs and tradi-tions drop. They were, some of them, passing foolish, but it was the aort of foolisinness which made for innocent Lughter and enjoyment, and apprecia-tion of the lighter pleasures of life. We are apt to be too utilitarian and strenu-ous in our ideas of enjoyment nowdayas are apt to be too minitarian and strenu-ous in our ideas of enjoyment nowad.ya. We take our pleasures as we do every-thing elso-competitively. We must ever be in rivalry to someone, we must always work at beating some record, we can never for a moment take life easily. the mover for a moment take his easily. If we are forced to do so, we speedily find it, as we term it, "slow." Why should we not find comfort is slownew -so-called-cometimes? I think we

should be bealthier and happier if we rushed less. This, however, is somewhaf adrift from valentines, the subject on which I started. The ugly valentine was a coarse bit of vulgarity, whose demise no one can regret. It was aimed at hurting the feelings, and, though it would be a foolish person who would take such pitful spite to beart, they did unquestionably sometimes indict pain. Valentines, like the mistletoe, have, I suppose, had their day, but mistletoe, or no mistletoe, the boys and girls, and even if St. Valentine is dead, it is still true that "Tis love, 'tis love that makes the world go round."

# "The New Zealand Craphic."

(PUBLISHED ONCE A WEEK.)

Office---

SHORTLAND STREET, Auckland, N.Z.

TERMS TO SUBSCRIBERS:

Per Annum - - £i 5 0 (If paid in advance, £i.) Single Copy: Price SIXPENCE

By sending direct to "The Graphic" Office Twenty Shillings sterling, which you may pay by Post Office Order, Postal Note, One Pound Note, or New Zcaland Stamps you can have "The Graphic" posted regularly to you every week for a year.

Cheques, Drafts, etc., and all Business Communications to be addressed to the Manager.

Literary Communications, Photographs and Black and White West to be addressed to the Editor.

Society Notes and Correspondence relating to maters of special interest to ladies to be addressed to "The Lady Editor."

The f ditor will carefully read all manuscripts submitted to him, and all communications will be regarded as strictly confidential by him.

All unsuitable MSS., Sketches or Pictures will be returned to the sender, provided they are accompanied by the latter's address and the requisite postage stumps, but contributors mast understand that we do not hold ourselves responsible for the preservation of the articles sent us.

### "MUSCLES IN KNOTS." JOINTS ALL STIFFENED AND SWOLLEN.

SWOLLEN. ANCE LIKE pales torturing and tormenting you You are the victum of Rhommetism, and you don't think you will ever get rid of the trouble. Perhaps you have tried all kluds of old wive? torpes, much advertised quote remedies. a trip or two to Rotorna, all to no purpose, and you feel despondent. Don't despair. There's a mudicine that can and will cute you have the despondent. Don't despair. There's a mudicine that can and will cute you. The "Rhomo." It is not a linement hot a medicine; it is not all the remore the series will order. "Rhouno Conquer thrownstivm." Stocked in Auckinad by H. Kine. Chemist, Queenst.; J. M. Jefferson, Chemist, Queenst.; J. M. Parchell; and mold by all Chemists and Stores at 2,6 and 4/6 per botile.

Clarke's B 61 Pills are warranted to our Oravel, Pelos in the Juck, and all kindred Complaints Freefrom Meroury, Fetabilithed Upwards of Syress. In boxes to discuss of all Christels and Instent Medirane Vendore throu-host the World, Proprietors, The Liprofa and Nillsad Counties Drug Company, Lincola, Enginal.

totalisator truds to increase gambling, and because he has so expressed himself an Australian paper says he is in league with the Church.

The South Canterbary Jockey Club has contributed £25 and the Forbury Racing Club £10 to the fund which is being raised for Mr G. Dowse. The veteran bandicap-per is almost blind.

Mr J. Marhall, after winning the Wel-ter Handlenp on Wednesday at Takapusa with Jaul Nealon' gave the best part of the stake to his trainer, Kos Heuton, and Deeley, the rider.

The pony lace at Takaputa on Wednes-the pony lace at Takaputa on Wednes-day was the medium of more speculation than any other race during the affermoon. This shows the popularity of the sport So far as the undersized racehome is con-cerned.

Advance will probably visit Eliershie in the autumn, and Achilies may go South for the Kaster meeting of the C.J.C. Advance should have an easy thing on in the Cea-tury Stakes here; while Achilies has a big show in the Challenge Stakes.

Queen Anne has the reputation of being able to gallop fast in private, but she cer-tainly has not shown good form io public yet, and much disappointed her popular owners, the Messis Duder, at the Taka-puna J.C. Summer Meeting.

The Australian Peer, by Lurline's son Darbin, died recently in Queensland, where he was being used for stud purposes. The winnings of his progeny in eight years, £15,620, barely give an average of £2000

If P. Lanigan has finished his contract for laying down the foundation of the tan track at Ellershie just cleven days over time. Mr Lanigan was always noted for his prompyritude in getting through with his contracts. Tan is wanted now.

Mr. W. Loveth has had the misfortune to lose his Cuirassier-Lady Moth filly Matua. The two-year-old hulf-shiter to Hohoro was turned out in a paddock near the Three Kings, and got badly cut in some wire feneing, and had to be shot. A great loss this.

Some time ago it was suggested in the columns of the "Graphic" that the Takapuna Jockey Club should revert to the system of paying only two dividends instead of four, as at previous meetings. This course was followed on the occasion of the last meeting, and gave satisfaction.

meeting, and gave manufactors. The Takapuna Jockey Club put £25,092 through the totalisators on the three days of their Nummer Meeting, as against £30,835 last year, the figures thus show-ing a failing off of £5743, which means a big loss of revenue, which the club range well afford to be without this season.

At a special meeting of Tattersslis Chub held to decide whether the club ghould purchase a site in the city and creet pre-unless which would cest £3000, 38 members voted, and on the casting vote of the chairman it was devided not to accept the recommendation of the committee.

The Hon, H. Mosman has sold Wellstock, full brother to Wainky, to Mr J. P. Voes, of Queensland, for study purposes. This re-minds me that Wainky, who was standing in a country district in Hawke's Hay has scason, was extensively patronised by breelers.

The Rev. Joseph Nicholson, said to be the bitterest uppouent the totalisator has in Victoria, was present as a reporter to a religious journal at the conference of dele-gates held recently in Melbourne in favour of the legalisation of the cooperative sys-tem of speculation on horserscing in Vic-

toris. The "Bulletin" mays "Now that the system of race riding has changed, a resurrected Archer would probably be a rider of no consequence." There are other writters, I venture to think, who would prefer one Archer still to a paddock full of crouchers, even of the acknowledged best, for some are very poor exponents of the American site, just as there are poor inditators of the old style.

the old style. Berorai intending buyers who were mak-ing inquiries about Vetroma at the con-clusion of the last New Zealand Cup meci-ing will be considerably manored with thrans-ives at letting the mare slip through their diagers (anys "Sentine!" in the Orago "Wilness") She was under offer at £200, the price which her present owner paid for the daughter of Stepniak. After the last Wingstul meeting the owner of Pet-rorna refused an offer of £800 for the mare.

The programme of the Ohineman' Jockey Chib's annual race meeting appears in this issue, and is one well worth, and no doubt will receive, the attention of horse-owners. The events are of a varied description, in-cluding the Ohinemari Cap of 1000005, two ptrepiechases, two burdle races, iwo pony races, iwo back races, and a number of open events. Nomination day, February, 21st, is well ahead, but should be borne in mind.

Brason,

teņi d toria.

- 41

far as cerned.



#### BLTTE AND WAREEN $\mathbf{C}^{\mathbf{0}}$

428

BY ORDER OF THE RIGHT HON. THE MINISTER FOR DEFENCE.

Will sell by Public Auction o WEDNEBDAY, 18TH FEBRUARY,

AT 12 NOON, AT THE REMARKS MINING ESTAB-LISHMENT, DEVONPORT. THE WHOLE OF THE PLANT IN CON-NECTION WITH THE WHITEHEAD TURPEDO DEPARTMENT.

Comprising-ALMOST NEW AND SUPERIOR VER-TICAL "COUTRANE" BOILER, fitted 1

1 ALNUNT NEW AND SUPERIOR VER-TICAL "CO. HRANE" BOILER, dued with Donky Engine, etc. 1 FILERIOR 2-CYLINDER AIR COM-TREENOR ENGINE

1 PRESSOR ENGINE 1 LARGE ARE RESERVOR TESTED 1 C 2260bs 9 WHITEHEAD TORFEDOES, made of Steel and Phosphor Brouse, a small Sin Triple Cylinder Engine of Dina stroke being in each Torpedo, suitable for Laurches, etc., n.<sup>11</sup> parts being made of Phosphor Bronze.

Bronze. 2 CILENTS OF TOOLS, comprising Trays of Spuners, Tools, etc. MINCELLANEOUS STORES in connec-financial for with above, comprising Screw Flands for Toopedoes, etc., etc.

NOTE

N O T E. THE BOILER, ENGINES, AND TOR-FEDDES, etc., MAY BE VIEWED at the Submarine Minlug Establishment, Derom-port, on working days from 9 a.m. until 4 p.m.; on Saturdays, up to 12 moon.

By Instructions received the above will be Sold

WITHOUT THE SLIGHTEST RESERVE.

EALE, WEDNESDAY, FEB. 18, AT NOON.  $-C^{o}$ 

WARREN BUYTH AND (Per Warren Blyth, Auctioneer), 6) and 89, Queen-street. Telephone 816.



#### N<sup>EW</sup> ZEALAND. RAILWAYS.

SUPPLY AND DELIVERY OF HORSE FORAGE

Railway Department (Head Office)

Raliway Department (DEGA OBCC), Weilfreton, Feb. 2004, 1903. WRITTEN TENDERS will be received at this office up to Noon of Mi NDAY, 23rd Federatry, 1905, for the Supply and Defi-very of HORSE FORAGE at Auckland. Specifications and Forms of Tenders to be obtained at the Raliway Stores Office, New-market.

Tenders to be addressed to the General Manager, New Zeakald Khilwaya, Welling-ton, and to be marked outside "Tender for Forage." make

rivage. The lowest or any tender will not neces-sarily be accepted, and telegraphic tenders will not be entertained.

By order. T. RONATNE

General Manager N.Z. Railways.

# 

NEW ZEALAND RAILWAYS.

COAL - SUPPLY, 1903-1904.

New Zealand Government Rallways (Head Office),

Weltington, 28th Innuary, 1903. WHITTEN TENDERS will be received at this Office muit Noon of MONDAY, the 2nd March, 1903, for the Supply and between of Coal for the New Zealand Rait-ways. They must be addressed to the General Manager, New Zealand Rait-ways. They must be addressed to the General Manager, New Zealand Rait-ways. They must be seen, and Forms of Tender obtained, at the Offices of the Rait-way Managers at Anerkland. Christelaurch, humed'u, Inversargli, and the Stores Manager's Office. Wellbagton. The lowest or any tender will not neces-sarily be necepited, and telegraphic tenders will not be entrutained. By Order. R RONATNE. Wellington, 26th January, 1963.

T. RONAYNE, General Manager,

HERR RASSMUSSEN. The World Famed Daniab Berbalist, 91. Jambton Quay, WELLINGTON. Bolds Thousands of Testimonials for Marriellous Cures effected by his ALFALINE HERBAL REMEDIES

Alfaline Vitality Pills Are a Guaranteed Gure for all Nerson Disorders, Weak Spise and Brain, Poor Meracry, Tired Feeling, Depression, Los Evergy, &c. Boxes, 4: and 12°. - Courses, 234

Alfaline Blood Pills

a Permanent Cure for all Chroni ad & Sam Diseases, Biotches, Gravel, &c Boxes, 6.- and 13/-. Courses, 23/6, Correspondence STRATT FUTATE. Vice Free. Remedies in plain cover



NALE OF KAURI AND TOTARA TIM-

Notice is hereby given that the under-mentioned Totars and Knori Timber stand-ing on Scelton 4n. Rock L., Punaktiers Surrey District, Hokhangs County, will be effered for sale by public survive at this (effere on TFIURNDA), the 20th February, 1963, at 11 o'clock a.m.:-

SCHEDULE. 460 KAURI TREES, containing about 865,-430 superfictal feet

57 TOTARA TREES, containing about 03,-144 superitial feet Upset Price, £735 13,0.

Conditions of Sale: One half of purchase money to be public in cash or by marked cheque on fail of the hammer, and the re-maining half within six months from the date of sale, supported by promiseory note. All timler to be ent and removed within two years from date of sale.

GERHARD MUELLER, Commissioner of Crown Lands,

JACON S

District Lands and Survey Office. Auckland, 16th Dec., 1992

Austiand, 16th Dec., 1992. Austiand, 16th Dec., 1992. NOTICE 18 HERERT GIVEN that the Undermonitoned VILLAGE LANDS will be submitted for Sale by Public Au-tion, at Tauranga, on WEDNESDAY, the 25th day of Pebruary, 1963, at 11 a.m.:-VILLAGE OF PAENGAROA. - Lot 1, Area in or 129, Upset Price 13 3/91, 2, 18 (9 37), 23 15, 13, 36 349, 22 18/; 5, 37 19, 27 5; 6 39 19, 22 5; 7, 36 19, 27 27, 27, 57 320, 12, 18; 13, 88, 96, 28 4/; 24, 27 199, 17, 6; 29, 37 239, 22 14, 4; 30, 37 239, 62 14, 4; 31, 7; 109, 21 17, 6; 32, 24 179, 41 17, 6; 33, 17, 389, 41 10/; 34, 27 129, 41 13, 5, THEMN OF SALE: One fifth (ask on Fail) of the Hammer, and the balance with Grant Fee, 21, within 30 days thereafter. thereafter.

G. MUELLER, Commissioner Urown Lands.

G EORGE TWIGDEN, CONSULTING ENGINEER, 22, PALMERSTON BUILDINGS, QUEEN-ST.

PLANS AND SPECIFICATIONS PRE-PANED. Candidates for Marine Engineets' and Engine Drivers' Certificates Frepared for Examination.

F' L O R A L W O B K. THE FINEST DISPLAY IN THE CITY.-WEDDING ROUGUERS A SPE-CITL-TY-WREATHS, TROSSES, AND FLORAL EMBLEMS OF EVERY DE-SURPTION AT MODERATE PRICES. CUT FLOWERS DALLY – POT PLANTS ON HIRE.-Urorelain Wreaths, Crosses, and other Designs in Glass Shades. – G. J. MACKAY, Florist and Sceleman, 195, QUEEN-ST., 4 doors from Union Back.

### SURGICAL MANUFACTURING CO., (Dept. N.Z.) Rubber Works, Broadbeath, NEAR MANCHESTER, ENGLAND.

Surgical. Medical. Hospital Sorgical. Medical. Hospital of every description. Any spe-cial Article in Rubber Monafactures of every description. Any spe-cial Article in Rubber Goods made to order. Goods not ap-proved of Exchanged: Illus-trated Catalogues PARE on receipt of two stamps.

BOOKS. **M**udie's Library EXPORT DEPARTMENT. Rooks for Books-ellers, Free Libraries, Officers Clubs and Public Institutions, selected from Mudics (Clearance Cata-logues to the value of £20 and upwards, will be forwarded Fuktourt Firez to any seaport in New Zealand, Australia, Hulta, China, Japan, Casada, and the Unional particle of books can be east by and particle of books can be east by consequents are parked in the lined cases and shipped as freight per steam-er or salling vessel. Lined cases sumplied at moderate Lined cases supplied at moderate harges, and insurances effected at urrent rates.

Althe lending periodicals obtainable, ew or second hand. Illustrated and ther newspapers supplied on subscrip-ion payable in advance.

All lists of Books and Magazines on Sale sent post free on application to Mudie's Library 30-34, NEW OXFORD STREET,

LONGON, ENGLAND.

### TURF FIXTURES.

February 11 and 12-Taranaki J. C. Sum-

February 12 and 13-Gisborne R.C. Sum-

mer Vebruary 12 and 14-C.J.C. Bommer Vebruary 13 and 19-Egmont R.C. Sum-

mer February 15 and 20-Poverty Bay T.C. Annual

February 15 and 20-Poverty Bay T.C. Annual February 21-Waihl J.C. February 21-Forbury Park R.C. Autumn February 25 and 20-Woodville J.C. Autumn February 25, 27, and 28 - Dunedin J.C. Autumn February 25, 27, and 28 - Dunedin J.C. Autumn February 28, March 4 and 7-Otahubu Trotting Club. March 5 and 6-Wanganul J.C. Autumn March 17-Waiapu R.C. Annual March 17-Waiapu R.C. Annual March 17-Borowhenua Hack R.C. An-nual March 17 and 18-Gore F.C. Summer

nial March 17 and 18-Gore K.C. Summer March 17 and 20-Masterton R.C. Autumn April 1 and 20-Masterton R.C. Autumn April 11, 13, and 14-Auckland R.C. Autumn April 13 and 14-C.J.C. Autumn

### TURF NOTES.

ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

"Query," Arondale.—it was in the second steeplechase at the Takapuna J.C. sum-mer meeting, on February 1, 1902, that Berry was killed.

Marshal Soult has been receiving a spell the paddock at Papakura.

The Canterbury Jockey Clab's Summer Meeting commences on Thursday.

Incheape bled at the nose after the Hur-die Race at Takapuna on Wednesday.

Mr C. O'Connor has been appoint starter to the Horowhenus Racing Club.

J. Rae took Mars, The Needle, and Strathavon to New Plymonth on Thursday. Vulpine and Full Cry, two of Reynard's progeny, won races on Wednesday at Taka-puna.

A visitor the Avoudale raccourse says that property is looking beautiful just now.

Achilles should have an easy task in the Middle Park Plate at the C.J.C. Midsum-mer deceting.

Mr H. Massey has received very encour-aging nonhutions for the Robrus Jockey Club's annual meeting. Nominations for the Thames Jockey Club's Antonus Meeting close on Friday, Idth February.

. For speaking to outsiders after going out to take part in a trotting race at Gore seven riders were fined ten shillings each.

Regails II. was sold recently in Sydney or 200 galnens to a Mr J. R. Hardie, and it a thought likely will be sent to Singapore.

Fahey, the Hawera borseman, rides Sloau tashlon over burdles, auu does the business very well.

Evening Star, the dam of that useful orse Jupiter, is in feal to Stepniak this horse . season.

It is reported that the Taranaki Jockey Club will accept-fees from bookmakers at their meeting this week.

Nominations for the Waihi Jockey Club's mugal meeting, which takes place on the lst February, are very satisfactory,

Dundas, who pulled up very lame after the Weilington Cup, was working at Ric-ention again this week.

Belaicy, in Mr Stead's team, is the Sea-ton behaval Radhnee coit purchased at Wellington Fark as a yearling. He has yet to make his debut.

Lingard ought to run well amongst the backs down the Taranaki-Wanganui const. A mile and a haif is a distance that should suit him.

The Otahuhu Trotting Club will take nominations for their Summer Meeting on Friday next at the Metropolitan Rotel, Auckland, and at Otahuhu.

I have it on the very best authority that a horse owner in America contemplates a visit to New Zealand with a team of masful racchorses in the not far distant future.

There is a probability of Malatua being put hito training ngain. A spell at the shut may have doue him a world of good. Malua's son is a hundsome horse.

Mr Joe Thompson, one time leviathan of the Australian ring, who has been in Eng-hand betting for some years, says that the

On Saturday Putty and Hippowal were taken to Giaborue for the nummer meet-ing, which commences there to-morrow.

It is stated that Hatherdier is training on astisfactorily at Waverley, and is likely to be in evidence at the Waugunul Jockey Club's autumn meeting, which takes place the first week is nacet month.

The Forbury Racing Club, despite the fact that no totalisator is run at their meetings, have received very meinscorry bombustons for their meeting to be held on February 21st, and which preceden the bunedin Jockey Club's meeting a few

The yearling full brother to Halberdier, purchased by Mr H. Friedlander at the break up of the Messrs Douler's stud, has been emasculated. Mince being transferred from Devouport to Eilerslie he has done well, and may with age also be found a worthy member of the family to which be belows. n wortu. he belongs.

Mr B. McCanl, who was a well known atadmaster in the Wanganni district up to a few yoarw ayo, died recently. Mr Mc-Caul owned Isaak Walton, Wapit, and other horses, and at one time did some racing. He owned Te Whetuinararia for a while. Onyr, Diardell, and a few others were raced by him in recent years.

Jack Kreen, an American trainer, whose home is in old Kentucky, is back, after a highly-successful season in the land of the Czar. Asked what the outlook is in that part of the world Kreen said: "if a skilled American horse trainer is looking only to making mouey like a Chinaman that comes to this country. Russia is the greatest inad in the world for him to follow his profes-sion." to this in the

The victory of Diago in the Steeplechase at Takapuna on Wednesday was the first the full brother to Nor-west has had for a very long time. Evermore load a lot of ground at one of the fences on the bill, where Nor-west and Princess of Thele feil, making things easy for Dingo, and they have to be easy when he takes it into his head to try. Noble, however, rode him well. have head well.

A number of the two-year-olds left in the Great Northera Champagne Stakes are there through neglect on the part of their owners to remove them from the list, but most of the 24 still engaged are in work. From present appearances it would seem probable that Mr ilugo Friedulader's pair. Rose Shield and Kamo, will be the hardest to beat to those that are likely to see the

Those who train and race Rufus should, know more than the looker-ou how best to run the little clustunt, but were he mine, I think I should try him with a plain bit. He jumps he hig at limes, and this is clearly due to the use of the bit and bridmon, which is almost out of date on our recoourses. J. Rac invariably used one is steepicahase riding, but there are few men who can use this gearing properly. Those

men who can use this gearing properly. A correspondent suggests that at or near the reaccourse gates, or say, between the liners accourse gates, or say, between the liners acoust be stauls where race cards can be procured at all meetings. This practice works out well in Australia, and is practice works out well in Australia, and is one that can be followed with advantage in New Zesland, and I hope to see it adopt-ed. Most clubs who now sell the right to them as a matter of business, and their gates as well.

gates as well, English turf writers are unanimous in their praise of the two-year-old filly Cara-vel, and as she will be seen in all the hig little year-old events, including the Derby and Down Characteristics in the significant to write out the set of the significant owner of Ard Partick, this year's Derby winner, and course of real blue-ribbon stock. She is by Honorer out of a Kendai mare, the latter a half-brother to Ormond, and aire of Gaiter More, wuner of the 1597 Derby. Nat alone has the paim been awarded to Caravel for last senson, but those who are competent to syeak say that she was the most powerful two-year-old almain seen on the English Tarf in many years. A bright day, she stands 16 hands, and has tremea-dous striding power.

THE

Mr H. Friedlander, in a letter to a friend in Auckinod from Knginad, stated that be would have attended one of the yearling mice at Newmarket and probably mude a purchase or two, but was unable to do so. Friends of the New Zealander will be picas-ed to learn that he has made comilderable improvement in health since going Home.

Improvement in health since going nome. Those famous individuals who are siven to picking doubles on the association of ideas many induige their pet weakness to their hearts' content over the Newmarket Handicap and Australian Cup this year. Here are a few instances: — Miller and Lord Kitchener, Chifton and Nik Lace, Lientenant Bill and The Midshipanan, Boas and Haymaker, Lock and Cross Keya, Goiden Queen and Begalia II., Bonnie Chief and Great Soch, Fisherry and Falkirk, Inde-pendence and Abundance.— "Javelin."

Trainers at Newmarket (England) com-not accept any new employers until the names of those employers have been sub-milited to and approved by the sitewards of the Jockey (liub. Elsewhere in England any man can set up as a trainer, and train for whom he pleases. As this state of af-fuirs is not exactly considered dedrable, some of the turf reformers point out that it would be an improvement if the Jockey Club went in for licensing trainers.

Ciub went in for licensing trainers. Nome, late Warwick, who won a race on the second day of the Takapona J.C. summer meeting, was returned in the race-cards as by Pinter. This is the Musker horse bred by Mr Walters. The other day i met Numa's brinderind me that Tal was the name of Numa's dam, and that the was got by logomar from a mare root by Beoathalath, from an Arab mare. Ben-that ha same of a numa's dam, and that he was got by logomar from a mare root by Beoathalath, from an Arab mare. Ben-that was a uneful horse at the stud, a full brother to Lacenfred, a mare that back to whom some winners of good races irace. Despatch and Deaderone, heth of which were running at the Takapuna meet-fug, the first named with success, are of the line.

the line. Mr William Elliott, of Waitars, is suid to have a very promising coit by Nonit from Lady Fisher in hand. The cost was a gift from his late brother John, who named the youngstor Maniapoto. He is a suid to be a trails shaped one, nicely grown, the suid to be a trails shaped one, nicely grown, the suid to be a trails shaped one, nicely grown, the suid to be a trails shaped one, nicely grown, the suid to be a trails shaped one, nicely grown, the substantial of the suid shaped one, nicely grown, for tool of Lady Fuber, who was got by Cuirassier from Lady Emmeline, and was put to Sould at three years old. Thus we have the Musich blood as well as the fir-ther strails of Flabernan, and as Soult has aircady produced three winners from Lady Emmeline, in Laertos, Tsoult and Cordon Rouge, the result of mating Soult with a half silter to this lot by Cuirassier should be watched with interest.

should be watched with interest. Addington, by Vanguard, claimed two winners of three races at the Chatham Iviand J.C. annual meeting on December 23rd. He was fast as a colt himself. His daw, and was also fast, and claimed uaif sistership to Winchester, who fell in the Caul-diater of Winchester, who fell in the Caul-diater of Winchester, who fell on the Caul-diater of Winchester, who fell on the Caul-dia is the Winchester, who fell on the Caul-dia is the Winchester, who fell on the Caul-diater is new owned by Mr Donaid Fraser, who purchased him to mate with Laurel, whe diard of Advance. In order to get the Yanguard and Peter Fist crosses of block. It is not known whether the mare is stifted or not however. Bhe is 23 years old. Her last fast, Glery, is being trained by Beicher at Wanganut.

by Beicher at Wanganut." The entries for the Wanganui Cup of 750sors are not nerve so large as might have been expected for so important arace. There are 18 all told in that event, 15 sta-bles being represented. Advance, Halber-dier, and Walrikt represent the best form. In the Wanganul Stakes of 350sors, run over a mile and a quarter. there are 28 engaged, lucluding Halberdier, Achilles, and Walrikt. The names of several per-formers are missing from the lists. Wind-whight is the only nomination from Sir George Clifford's team. Mr F. Watson bas not entered either Battleaze or Okoari. The names of Canteen, Tallas, Weibeck,

and Lady Lillian are conspicuous by their almence. Cruciform's recent accident ac-counts no doubt for the absence of her Donic

name. The Gulidhall Steeplechase at Folkestons, England, on December 18, was sameclated with a peculiar incident, as with all the competitors, with the exception of the fa-young of the former folshed alone. After the winner had passed the post it dawned on several owners that it was a seiing race, and Southerette III., who had been pulled op, was walking up the course, when someone ran and told the jockey the state of things. He then retraced his steps in order to jump be last two fences and complete the course, but in the meantime Masson, who had failes ut the find fence on Let Me Go, and who was walking back to the paddock, ran across the course acour place. The following the list of the steps.

In time to secure second place. The following is a list of the winning payments made over the Takapuna Jockey Club's summer meeting:-J. Mootgomery, 2425; D. Riewsar, 4220; T. W. Armiltage, 2130; M. Deeble, 2130; H. Hyland, 2130; R. Hannon, 2133; L. Coleman, 2100; E. A. Lanrent, 2100; D. Ross, 2100; W. Handley, 2100; J. Franks, 2500; L. Marshall, 250; J. T. Ryan, 273; J. Marshall, 250; J. T. Ryan, 273; J. Marshall, 250; J. T. Ryan, 273; W. Howard, 250; T. Bray, 250; E. Swann, 250; C. A. Cooper, 250; T. A. Williams, 240; T. MicKay, 250; J. and A. Hanson, 253; W. Howard, 250; J. Corbeck, 253; C. Misch, 260; L. MicKay, 250; J. C. Chibeck, 253; E. Misco, 10; J. Lovett, 210; J. McVir, 210; C. Salisbury, 210; W. Abbott, 210; M. Laurie, 210, Total 250523.

At the recent Winchelses race meeting (says "Javelin" in the "Leader") a jockey riding in the Weiter Race stopped the favourite by catching hold of his buildie and by hanging on to it unil another horse had passed them both and had won. The act was so pulpable that, after the race, infurfated spectators dragged the off-inder to the ground and knocked him about so hadjy that he was unable to weigh in and had to be carried away. The rider for whom things were made so suity love the singularly appropriate name Warmingham!

Warmingham? Seeing the way Despatch won the Sum-mer Handicap at Takapuna on Wedneeday with so much to spare from Jewellery. Formula, and Putty, too much credit need too be given to Strathavon for beating the same borses in the Takapuna Cup and winning the Jockey Clab Handicap. With 9.9 on his back-the weight be was allotted in the Summer Haudicap-the would have had no chapper with Despatch, judging from the way the daughter of Sararen and Dunoon shaped. She carled 7.10 and won in 1.44, which is good time for a mile on the Takapuna course. The going being soft no doubt suited Strathavon when he won his races, and the thun registered in each rom the merits of the son of Biairgowrie and Marilla, who is doubtiess a rather una is not reliable, and there is such a thing as over-estimating the performances of horses that sometimes win there.

The acceptances for the Taranaki Jockey Chib's Summer Meeting whet here. The acceptances for the Taranaki Jockey Chib's Summer Meeting were received on Monday. In the chicf zenal, the Taranaki Cup, there are nice still left, Battleare with S.12 being at the head of the list. Stratharon has incurred a fib penalty, which brings his weight to Set, and he should curry it well. Queen's Guard has notify to complain of on the score of weight, and there is no reason why she should curry it well. Strate and a hid under here light impost, though hither over a shorter cuinse. The race may formish an inter cuinse. The race may formish an inter cuinse on the fib of the iterpith of recent random shorts in the the iterpith of the state. The State of the iterpith of the score is no of the fit well. Acceliant functions have of the fit well. Acceliant functions have of the fit engaged in the Huidle Race, thread fit there of the eight left in the Flying Jian-thers of the eight left in the Flying Jian-thar fit her handings framed by Mr Ardy have resulted in capital acceptances. The meeting, which takes place on the lift and 12th February, should be a suc-cessful one.

Hohoro has won one race this season, and in that event he had 2010, the lightest impost he has started under for over two years. Mir Kuight gave Mr heverts geid-ing an oppertunity of distinguishing bin-self when he weighted the bou of Tamman at 11.2 in the Devonport Haudicas. It is also a wide margin to bring good and bad bonce together. Of the trio that were build up for, while Formula was the only one of the first him on the list to be accepted for. If we must have races hi which good horses are to be handlingped at big weights in order that very infector ones that are entered shall have a chance, we should also have races with maximum would have opportunities of routing them with reasonable weights. This has long been a contention of nine. Weight for-say races cannot well be given by all clubs, as they do not pay they the tob otter, fail to bring the good ones together; but hach class bandleaps of fair value, with maxi-mum imposts, should be tried, as they would happosts, should be tried, as they would happosts, should be tried, as they would happosts of all values are being the to bring the good ones together; but hach-class bandleaps of fair value, with maxi-mum imposts, should be tried, as they would would bar to position in the avelog world.

tensions to position in the racing world. With much of what appears below rare-posers generally will agree: A form of fraud crops up on the tarf accademily that is not handled by the judges in an ener-getic fashion, anys 'The Horseman. This was illustrated in the East recently, where a trainer started his borse knowing he was not fit. The borse was made a favourito-on the strength of provines form, and it was not started in the was realised that the third heat that it was realised that the should not have started. It is not often it does the judges deal lenduity with it. The rules are wask had no specific part of the third heat that is no specific part it does the judges deal lenduity with it. The rules are weak had had no specific part of the pott judges are insert. It would be instructed to suspend or expel all pre-tions of previous out and guilty of such prav-ties. Owners who run horses out or on-futing what have to be careful if such a rule were in force.

rule were in force. A Calcutta paper says that the only horse which might have been nearer to the Viceroy's Con, though Without winding, was Tubal Cale, who fought for his heid ao during the dwa fail of the raws that is took a is to out of nimedi. while he was also knorked about a bit when the usual actimming took piece rounding, the home furn. Record Reign ran consistently with lis form in the Trials, at is evidently unequal to a long Journey; while hereasing years have not rended to increase Up Gaurds' speed. Vesto's victory was by mo-means a barren boonen, is all the is suid be frue, as, apart from the stakes and fre-phy, we are tool that Nr Gabtaun raked in aomething like a lakis and a law rake raws for there were no other hig winners, and their place books in particular must have been a joy to them, as Korthe, when a for-ward running practically without helps galloped-was the real surplets of the con-test, did not carry an anna. st, did not carry an anna.

galloped-was the real suppose of the colu-test, dil not carry an annu-The renewed interest which is being dis-proyed in connection with the logalisation of the realization with the logalisation of the realization of the provided states of the head of the realization of the provided states of the sound of people who object to money which has nearest through the Purchs of the vertice future in the logalisation of particular states in the states of the object to money which has nearest through the Purchs of the such eithes are nearest for the size-ration of parts and states for the size-functure has a nearest through the purch of the such eithes are nearest of the such an er-rend, future for the sould States of such an er-rend, atherton. It would have the cast-ration and such are of humans as Ger-trad. Atherton, it would have the cast-ration and such as the proves of a such an er-trade atherton. It would have the cast-ration and such as the such and the propercises of advanced philo galaxy in the propercises of advanced philo galaxy in the propercises of advanced philo sould by an the modulent of the state the state are his life at the task of his mod (1) watched a propercise of advanced philo and while such the states are such as a state of the modulent of stry low of which do

A. & A. LINE • A. & A. LINC Is recognised by the New Zealand Government as the steet Line to Great Britain, and is recognised by the New Zealand Bublic as poressing the gest Trage-Facilito Steamers (3,000 tons, twin screws, and classed Al at British Lloyds). CARRYING FIRST, SECOND AND THIRD CLASS PASSENGERS. NEW (ENGLAND DAYSI ZEALAND = T O = ₩ 6 Days is the longest time at sea between ports. 17 Days completes the entire sea trip. TOBEMITE VALLEY, GRAND CANON OF COLORADO, YELLOWSTONE PARE make the Overland Trip one of delightful and constant variety. NIAGARA FALLS IS VIEWED FROM THE RAILWAY A & A. LINE BOUND THE WORLD PASSENGERS have choice of any line across the Atlantic, also of any line homeward via Such or Case rentes. Fares: £16 to £180. Apply for all HENDERSON & MACFARLANE, GEREBAL AGENTS FOR NEW ZEALAND, Fort St., Auckland.



tors' prescriptions on the grounds that it is sometimes used as a means of commitis sometimes ting salcidel

430

ting suichel The good old Riddiesworth blood crops up in many of our best borscs. Advance, Watuka, St. Paul, Record Relay, are a few flux may be meutioned, but scores of win-ber of the sensor, as has been the ease for thirty old years, have loosessed the blood, and Auckland hes more of it, chiefly through Dainty Atle's descendants, some and daughters, than suy other part of New Zealand. Firsty of the blood was he set-dence at the Takagnan meeting. Emillon, site of Riddiesworth, was yoth the const borse in Engiand in his time. A Southern conference in sciencing to the

borse in England in his thue. A Bouthern confrere in referring to the breeding of Advances montions that Laurel, his dam, has not left mything within a mile of that horse, and saids "her fame rests on him alone," forgetting that Lore-lel, by Cruher, from Laurel, was a ratiling good little mare, a performer of consider-side merit, who, when at ber best, would probably bare heren equal to beating quite as strong a field as Advance mer in the Weilington Cup. Lorelel was a storling who saw her racing on the Wangamu const. The doubt of the famous Faults force.

bit of stuff, as will be remembered by those who saw her tacing on the Wanganul coast. The death of the famous Envilse face-horse liend Or recalls an interesting story about the liorse and his minster, the late Duke of Westminster, or rather, his ances-tors, the Grosvenors. A liend or is an herafdit device, represented as a gold scarf or shoulder-hiel, formed hy two parallel lines drawn across the shield from the dex the children that the same start of the same berned to the sinter base. In the time of Richard II, a protracted infinite mod Si furbert her Grossence in the time of Richard II, a protracted infinite mod Si furbert her Grossence in the time of the barring "Asure a head or," which both mod. The dispute hasted three years, and was utimately decided in favoar of Scope, but Grossence was permitted to boar "Asure a garb or," which has ever show formed, part of the sams of the faulty of Grossence. It was no donli in reference to this remarkable controversy that the pute of Westinianter (Grossence) conferred the name of itend Or upon the beautiful being in his year (1880), and from whose entry, Ormonde, who was responsible for Grossen but Grings and the saids perior same the cycline work of the list century, Ormone, who was responsible for Grave, the size of Films Fox.

century. Ormonde, who was responsible for Orme, the size of Fiying Fox. During a recent conversation with a Vic-ing a secut conversation with a Vic-ing and who is well known in racing circles, on the subject of the totalisator circles, on the subject of the totalisator is a secution of the the mathing of the circles of found in use in the sister colony before a very iongthy period had claused. Yes advectes of the totalisator have been very energetic, and their chorts are in a total way of being rewarded, but should the total very energetic, and their chorts are in a totalisator be created at Flemington and the advects of the scaling the totalisator have been rery energetic, and their chorts are in a totalisator be created at this country that the advect in the metallichans. It has, however, here proved in this country that the ballowed to competer with the to-talisator, and where possible the hook-unbetts have been reliefly excluded from the tracks. But attinup, the chils have been null figure their efforts by bestowing a share of their betting on the kughts of the practil and allowing them to live. If not in a filter, all Guidenatil's clergyman, who was "massing clich on 240 s year."

in affigure, at least they are considerably weathider than Geldsnith's citergruna, who was "passing fick on £40 a year." The Takapuna Jockey Club, having gone in for a thirty year? lease of adjoining hand, will I am informed, commone ex-tending their moreours stratight wears and hey have alrendy hind the ground are they have alrendy hind the taken are they have alrendy hind hind such mealness at Alexandra Park would do weil if they could obtain the use of it. Let them try hist one meeting there. I am sure it would be a huge success and the Takapuna Jockey Chub would, from assistance so received, more guickly re-duce the large debt hauging over their course. It would help to pay them for the large expenditure of moucy they will be required to make to complete the work they are about to undertake, which, when finished, should licercase the popularity of Takapuna as a racting resert. Many owners have not cared to run their best horess on the small truck upon which they are about to undertake, when the horese future, and it is a matter for shores con-rationation that the Club have at last taken the step they are doing. The course will be biaged differently to most courses but in auch a form that a good view will be long run to the tage herd will while the long run to the tage herd will afford fucegoers a good chance of in licat-ing the positions of the runners.

ing the positions of the runners. Induc-ing the positions of the runners.

competition will be of interest wherever the sport of racing is in reque:-Mr J A, Doyle ("Oxonho"), to represent Great Hritais, Mr Feard, M.R.C.V.S., Ireland; M. Halbronu, France; Count Lehadorff, Ge-many; Count Ivan Esayary, Aostra Hun-gary; Count Gisycki, Hussia; Mr W. H. Kowe, the Ualted Status; Mr W. J. Tay-lor, Canada; M. Unsue, South America; Mr T. Hayashi, Japasi; Mr John Browu, Aus-tralla; Mr Spencer Golkan, New Zealand; Dr. Eugene Carlier, Beigiun; Mr L. R. B. Homan, South Africa; M. Nerropontes, Koumanis; Duke de in Torres, Spain; Mr Chas, Rasch, Denmark; Count Esolitio Trail, Haip; Mr Ephory Galtrey (Bonbay), and Mr Greenabili (Calentta), India. These grottemen will give their opinican as to what is the most suitable mate for Scepter, and the final decision will be arrived at by a voice of the majority. Lass yeth Marry Set, Haipind Lasiry (Cannebalt, Stra-mark, Haipind Lasiry (Cantenbury) and the Jonal decision will be arrived at by a voice of the majority for lass yeth Marry set the winning selection, and the Austra-lian bred Aurom filled second place. "The Probable," in the "Canterbury

selected, and Ladas (Hampton-Hilmhitz) was the winning selection, and the Auktra-lian bred Aurom filled second place. "The Frobable," in the "Canterbury Times," thus refers to the sale of Sieze Guin: One of the most important items of news available this week is that which relates to the seaso, filese Gun. The son of Hotchkies-Fraility was disposed of an Wellington last week in an the asilan burget of the season. Blose Gun. The son of Hotchkies-Fraility was disposed of an wellington last week in an the asilan burget of the season of the last few months will still be fresh in most peo-pie's minds, so there is no need to refer at length to the performances of Siege Gun. His failure in the New Zealand Cup, for which he was such a hot fa-vourite, and the demonstration which followed his victory in the Metropolitan Handleap on the second day will not scon be forgotten. Then came his win in the Auckland Cup, followed by an usaucessful apprarance in the Weiling-ton Cup. That Mr Stead has seen it to dispose of the Inst. We never proba him as more than a fair handleap und the ordinary, and who backed up the statements of the Yailurat owner and trainer that the horse was nothing out of the New Zealing Cup. Later events proved how far astray these clever peo-pie who professed to disagree with nor the New Zealing Cup. Later events proved how far astray these clever peo-pie ween in their judgment. That ho wany brillancy on the speed the opposition. The sale at the price mentioned indi-cates clearly that Steep due in son thep-pie ween in their judgment. That ho wany brillancy on there for 5500, which is the sum which is reported to have been proved in the price mentioned indi-cates clearly that Steep Gun is not high-pie word in the steep of the Steep Gun will be stude are of Steep Gun will be stude are of one stallion. Tren-too, the stude career of Siege Gun will be matched with interest. He is fash-stoned with interest. He is fash-tonable, we filling the support.

proher to the champion stallon, Tren-ton, the stud career of Biege Gun will be watched with interest. He is fash-icnably bred, and in this respect he slouid command a deal of support. Mr W. U. Croker, acting for the V.R.C. minitice, moved the following resolution at a meeting of delegates of Australian "That this meeting strongly approves of the principle of the totalisator, and affords undertakes to use its best endeavoirs in undertakes to use its best endeavoirs in the principle of the totalisator, and affords to meeting of demoment for its legalisa-tion." The committee, he said, were to be contrastituted on the fast ensponse to their intring the movement for its legalisa-tion." The committee, he said, were to be contrastituted on the fast ensponse to their intring the movement for its legalisa-tion." The committee, he said, were to be contrastituted on the fast ensponse to their intring the movement for its legalisa-tion." The committee, he said, were to be contrastituted on the fast ensponse to their introduction and the disc ensponse to their introduction and the source operation into the Legalisture come to consider the mastie the professional aspect of racing alto-criter, and consider it only as a sport. (Hear, hear.) Legalisture come to consider the astie the professional aspect of racing alto-criter a notional sport, or whether as their opponed's decising. If for no other removed to be the result to build be anonget the first to agitate for its abroa-tion. (Hear, Ear.). All the V.R.C. com-mitter sought was the totalisator under pro-pered to make fact that while we slight, Nothing of the sort. Bettling while moders at heir opponets of the measure and modified it, lastified their strong an-trong diverse it is weather strong an-anged the sort. Bettling while moders are fast the opponets of the measure, and modified it. They declared that while we slight, Nothing of the sort. Bettling while moders are fully and queetion of its restriction has a neweeting while possibily increasing in every say

alicd sport. (Cheers.) Kirty-three signa-tures in farour of the resolution were ob-tained. Despite the feeling thus sown by the clubs, sud support likely to come from some leading members of Farliament, it is open to question whether the totalisator will be legalized in Victoria. The sport-ing papers favour its introduction, but uses are permonweiler it will receive the sno-than of the Legislature.

while be legalised in Victoria. The sporting persons well qualined to judge who are doubtful whether it will receive the same of doubtful whether it will receive the same of the far artifer's little cheature it will receive the same of the far artifer's little cheature it is the same of the far artifer's little cheature it is the same of the far artifer's little cheature it is the same of the far a place on the East Coast. The function of the mare, was beer sponsor, and samed be at the far a place on the East Coast. The function of the mare, was beer sponsor, and samed be at the far a place on the East Coast. The function of the mare, was beer sponsor, and samed be at the far a place on the East Coast. The function of the mare, and the far at the far and the far at the far at the same of the correct card of the far and a lock of the same of the correct of the far at the far a

Conference. That Mr W. Paul would be successful in his appeal against the decision of the Qia-huku Troiting Uub, in disqualitying his mare Cora for inconsistent running at that club's spring meeting, was only what might have been expected by those who were aware of the bature of the evidence. The strange part of the whole husiness is that the stewards should have disquali-fied the mare on the wridence, but stranger thing to disqualify the mare and deprive her owner of the stake, they did hat in-clude him in the disqualification, seeing

Saturday, February 14, 1903.

Bataday, Rebrary 14, 990. 000

TAKAPUNA JOCKEY CLUB'S SUMMER MEETING.

### THIRD DAY.

The three days' Summer Meeting of the Takapuna Jockey Club was concluded in fine weather on Saturday last, and there was a fair attendance of the public, the course was faster than on either the first of second days of the meeting, and three been keen than usual, both with the layers of the odds on the bill and at the totall-sators. No actual favourite, as indicated by the totalisator fayures, succeeded in get-ting nearer than second place, but several eccond given its wo and others finished second, while two of the winners started at outside prices. These were Kvermore, in the Hurdle Race, and Vulpine, in the Fony Race, the Bretnamed returning a dividead of £17 14/ and the instammed £8 10/.

RESIDENT SECRETARE.

NATION Life Associat	ion of	MU				
Head Office for New Zealand- CUSTOMHOUS		Y, WELLI	NGTON.			
FUNDS OVER	•••	•••	£3,250,000 £500,000			
Rates Low.	B	onuses	Large.			
MONEY TO LEND ON FREEHOLD PROPERTY. AGENCIES THROUGHOUT THE COLONY Send for Prospectus.						
J. B. GOULD,	O	RTON S	TEVENS,			

The initial way used a far ownite for the Marking information of the stabil companion, in the initial control of the stabil function of the stabil formation of the stability formation of the stability in the stability formation of the stability is the stability of the stability for the stability of the stability for the stability for the stability of the stability for the stability of th

### 

### TURY TALK FROM THE SOUTH.

### (By Telegraph .- Special to "Graphic.")

CHRISTCHURCH, Saturday.

Besides being cast in her box, Cruchform caught a coid at Wellington, and she is not likely to be on the active list for a few weeks.

Nihilist is still moving sore in his work, nd it is probable that he will retire to the and it is prot stud shortly.

Nihilist is still moving sore in bis work, and it is probable that he will retire to the stud shorty. I hall have an opportunity to make my feetions for the Canterbury lookey Clubs burnner Meeting on Tuesday; meawhile, burnaps you will like to learn something of the doings of the candidates for the principal events. The work done at kite carton restering morning (Friday) was un that the source of the candidates for the principal events. The work done at kite carton restering morning (Friday) was un that the course. On Thursday, To morrow who is coming on fast) was restricted to stars the course. On Thursday, To morrow who is coming on fast) was restricted to stars the course. On Thursday, To morrow who is consist, but yesterday site sparted is furiongs, the only gallop done duiting the morning. On Thursday Cannie Chiet, stars the over seven furiongs. Treadmit while doiling the picture of health, easily defeated Narcissus over a mile, and Somer-ed bain on difficulty in beating What while doiling the picture of health, easily defeated Narcissus over a mile, and Somer-able, dhistilop together, Lady Lillian, who is looking in rare fettle, covered two neuds at half speed. Muscovite splitted six fur-ouge, and Welbeck teid Scottish Minstrei paulon, Pallas, get rincugh steady exercise in line style. Ayrdale spurted five fur-longe, Rad Sir George Clifford a untried Bill of Periaad two-gen-old pourtyman, prov-let by Mosketty to Vogengang, created bill of periade than Goold, Quarryman, prov-let by Mosketty to Vogengang, created bill of periade the spurted in the further fur-longe, and bir deorge Clifford a untried Bill of periade the spurted spurted fire fur-longe, and bir deorge Clifford a untried bill of periade the spurted spurted further fur-longe, and bir deorge Clifford a untried bill of periade the spurted spurted further bill of periade the spurted further periods of the bill woise study work; and the scale periods of the bill of starter sprituing are fur-the bills of the spurted further periods of the t

### CHRISTCHURCH. Tuesday.

Holmes has had an additon to his team-a two-year-old gelding by Euroclydou-Vaultress.

Yautress. Although few foreign borses are engaged at the meeting, the various races have filled well. Some interesting raciug should be withoused

Fucbrand went anniss during the week, nd will have to be given a rest. The sou I Firecross has very bad feet, which have aused his trainer trouble, and this has aused his retirement and wi of Fire

Aused BIS retirement. Dundos is sgain in active commission. He is bowling slong freely in tasks allotted bim. He will be a competitor at the foth-coming meeting abouid he continue to go on astisfactorily.

on astisfactorily. Tsaritan put in an appearance on Sntur-day to falid engagements in the forth-coming meeting. She is looking well, and if is her best form should not return with-out a winning bracket being placed against her name.

her name. Heottish Minstrei and Sophistic have ar-rived from Amuri. Both look well, and will journey South after the Midsummer Meeting to fulfi engagements at Forbury Park, Wingatul.

The Porirus filer, Achilles, has not yet put in an appearance, but as he will not fon until Saturday he has ample time to Spars, and will probably arrive in the

course of a day or two. Medaillon's son sppcars to hold a mortsige on the rich handle feat frint, for, stret King Logis handling to extend him in Weitington, I fail to see what chance anything ease can have. To morrow has been responsible for a severe preparation, and appears to have come through astisfactority. Many are looking forward to this tilly making a good struggle, but altiough 1 expect to see her run a good race, I look forward to Monk's cold having a fairly easy Victory. Nature des the Thisteenth Challeure

Contacting 4 Intry easy victory. Entries for the Thirteenth Challenge Stakes of the C.J.C. Meeting, 1905, number 81. Messes Nathan have 14, the Cambria Park 4, Sur G. (1910) 45, Mr J. B. Reid 5, Mr T. Morrin 20, Mr G. G. Stead 6, Mr Friedhauder 8, Hon, G. McLean 3, Mr J. F. Reid 11.

The Musketry-Sequin yearling purchas-de by D. Price in Auckland has changed hands, V. Harris heing the new owner. The yourgeter is quartered at Rolon's, and is stable compaulon to Calibre and Musco-vite.

is stable companion to clutter and altere-vite. A Southern paper reminds its readers that Mr J. E. Haggin, the Californian breeder, once make Mr McLean an offer of 500 generates for St. Chir for one stud sca-son; but the offer was declined. The Hon. George McLeau hes a fine col-lection of fosis at his Warrington Stud in Otago. Une of the elecat is a colt by Hone-hus Apollo from Euroclydon's full-siter, Friss, and another is a colt by Lord Koss-bris, and another is a colt by Lord Koss-ciydon, Mist, has a full brother to Viadi-nir, which strongly resembles the Canter-burg Stewards' Stakes winner. There are two scartings at the form, both of which are on the point of being broken in. One is a full-sister to Viadinar, and the other a filly by Lord Rossiyn from Mistual. The Midsumer Meeting will be opened

a filly by Lord Rossiyn from Mistral. The Midsummer Meeting will be opened on Thursday. The Midsummer Handkap promises to surget a small field. It is unlikely thurter. The absence will prob-site the state of the state of the state field of the state of the state of the state field of the state of the state of the state field of the state of the state of the state field of the state of the state of the state field of the state of the state of the state field of the state of the state of the state field of the state of the state of the state is a state of the state of the state of the state state of the state of the state of the state state of the s

Fight out the missi. The following horses should run promi-mently in other ereuts:--Hornsby Welter Handleap: Someried and Ayrdale. Filly Katkes: Stepfancer and Barbette. Lyttel-ton Plate: Gladsome and Delarey. Craven Plate: Palas and Welbeck. Halswell Welter Handleap: Narcssus and Puawal.

The plate is the plate of the p

### . . .

# TARANAKI JOCKEY CLUB'S SLUMMER MEETING.

NEW PLYMOUTH, Monday. The following acceptances have been re-ceived in connection with the above meet-ing:--Taranaki Cop. one mile and a have.--Ratithere 8.12, Convoy 8.6, Mars 710, Ratithere 8.12, Convoy 8.6, Mars 710, Oncen's Guard 7.2, Tradewill 7.6, Fakir 76, Ecroism 6.12, Durable 6.7, Erist Hurdles.--Walwers 11.11, Eclaire 11.7, Marss 6.11, Miss Druy 10.3, Light 10.0, Stewards' Hurdles.-

11.7, hums fort, and other for the c. Light 100. Stewards' Handleap.—Ologo 0.3, Land-lock 8.3, The Needle 8.9, Perfection 7.11, Despatch 7.11, Fiont 7.8, Tupara 7.7, Belle Cole 7.7, Tukapa 7.8, Maro 6.10. Fyring Handleap.—Okoart 10.2, Landlock 8.12, The Nerdle 8.12, Despatch 8.0, Good Intent 7.12, Tukapa 7.6, Full Cry 7.0, Sun-fish 6.3. The following handleaps have been de-clared.—

i ned i cla

The following manalcaps have been de-clared:--Birst Hack Flat, five furlongs...Come S.2, Impay Holf. No shore the star (1, 1, ndy Holf. No shore for the star (1, 1, ndy Herokam 70, Hicklock 7.2), Shor-tira 7.4, Rustlque 7.2, Noncen 7.2, Maintu 7.2, Contingent 7.2, Noncen 7.2, Maintu 7.3, Common Maintu 7.3, Common Maintu 7.3, Common Maintu 8.3, Waireka 8.1, Ficklock 7.8, Samuy 7.8, Weaterly 7.8, Ringman 7.6, Bisherker 7.6, Bibrer Biar 7.2, Rustique 6.10, Ngatoro 6.10,

St. Ada 6.10, Black Reynard 6.9, Inglewood 6.9, Hack Hordles, one mile and a baif... Awahuri 11.6, Lady Beile 10.5, Harvera 10.5, Pippo 9.10, Lingard 9.3, Mahino ...() Pakinia 0.0, Taranak 10.1, Tahurisain 9.0.

### .... EGMONT WEIGHTS.

The following weights have been declar-ed for the Egmont rares:-Fijing Handleap.--Okosri 9.13, West-guard and Ohngo 8.13, Laudlock 8.8, Mei-wood 8.3, Analiaita 8.2, Meiferdou 81, Rig-et and Gryncis 6.3, Anchorite 6.3, Sun-sh 6.7. First Hack Flat.--Gold Dust 9.3, Coma and impati 8.11, Disk 8.5, Sunday 8.4, Lady Soult and Hilldower 8.3, Hukerla 8.0, Wai-reka, Kidbrook, Scassilon and Tikarawa 7.11, Rustique and Elseck Unt 7.9, Recoil, Slandra, The Lurcher 7.8, Fair Jess and Contingent 7.7, Sliver Star 7.5, Ficklock, Lady Forest, Hukimbonna and Panchely 7.2, Fartora 7.1, Mattoku, Black Keyuard, Taan-booring, Stampede, Kahariki and Slogi

bourine, Stampede, Kahariki and Ingi-wood 7.0, First Hurdles.- Waiwera 11.13, Eciair 11.12, Rufus 11.0, Kohoaul 10.13, Light 10.9, Miss Dury 10.4, May Day 10.2, Great Scot 9.7, Plajastone 9.3, Cairo and Lady Bell <u>міяз 1</u> 9.7, Р 9.0.

aut Lingara 8.0. Exmout Cup. — Halberdier 8.7, Battle-axe 8.4, Couvoy 8.12, Okoari 8.5, Motor 8.3, Melwood and The Shanuon 8.0, Fleka 7.7, Fukir, Kawhal, and Tradewiud 6.13, Hine-koz 6.12, Rita G.10, Giluouzie, Maro, St. Lyrn, Anchorite, Belle Cole, Einsion, and Heroisan 6.7.

Heroism 0.7. Havera Weiter. — Desterity 10.0, De-spatch 9.13, Reclaimer 9.9, Tradewind 9.5, Hinekoa 9.4, Good Intern 9.0, Rinz 8.22, Durable 8.11, L&onia 8.0, Hard Work 8.8, Governess 8.7, St. Lyrn, Lissa, Belle Cole, Van Rage, and Westerly 8.0.

Van Rags, and Westerly 8.0. Second Back Flat.—Rita 9.0, Golden Dust 8.12, Glencoe S.11, Impatl 8.5, Ayres 8.4, Prisoner and Sandy 7.13, HIII Flower 7.12, Asteroid 7.11, Waiteka and Hakaria 7.10, Tikorawa 7.8, Brown Bill, Black Cat and St. Ada 7.7, The Lurcher, Hugman Russique, and Rose Shoot 7.5, Westerly 7.4, Die Bard 7.3, Maureen, Panskelp, Vaciliate and Inglewood, 7.0.

### 0 36 0

TE AROHA JOCKEY CLUB'S MEETING.

Mr F. W. Edwards has declared the fol-lowing weights for events to be run as the opening day of the Te Aroha Jockey Club's meeting, on the 13th lust.:--

meeting, on the 13th Inst. — Midden Blaadleap, hwe furiongs and a bath.—Mount Zecham 8.7, Liberator 8.6, Ledy Peerses 7.13, Aurega 7.12, St. Rowan 7.12, Walmann 7.10, Arena 7.9, Scatonia 7.9, Lady Chare 7.9, Dan McCarthy 7.7, Ding Dong 7.6, Evert 7.6, Cyclone 7.2, Hlack Waitch 7.2, Lady Marmion 7.0, Me-teor 7.0, Kotevo 6.10, Miracle 6.10, The Areks Coverse with McInerathana

teor 7.0, Kotevo 6.10, Miracle 6.10. Te Aroba Cup, one unile--Mathamatabara-keke 8.10, Zuicika 8.8, Grey Seuton 8.6, Maid of Honour 8.0, St. Gordon 7.12, Doc-tor 7.12, Jack Brown 7.10, Hesper 7.6, Libe-tulor 7.5, Avrega 7.0, Arena 6.12, Repeti-turo 6.10, Kiugaman 6.9, Hurdle Race, one unile and a hnft.--Hip powal 11.0, Waimana 10.7, Hylas 10.7, Guardvan 11. 10.0, Valedictory 10.0, Kings-man 9.10, Success 9.7, Morassin 9.7, Pufing Bil-9 9.7.

nan 9.10, Success 9.1, Morasain 9.1, August 19.1, 9.7, Bily 9.7, Ilack Race, seven furlongs.—Hippowal 9.5, Lady Peerces 8.3, Seatonia 7.12, Dua McCarthy 7.8, Ding Dong 7.7, Evert 7.7, Success 7.6, Cyclone 7.0, Morasain 7.5, Fullyg Lilly 7.0, Kotero 7.0, Saily Horner 7.0, Nell 7.0, Dorls 7.0, Pincushiou 7.0,

Pory Rece, five furthers, - Repetition 1,0. Bayarta 8,11, Forth 8,5, Ukase 7,13, Talis-man 7,10, Lottle 7,8, Wilddower 7,7, Hesur-gam 7,7, Ngahere 7,6, Sally Horner 6,12, Neil 6,12, Pincushion 6,12, Freda 6,12, Mil-lie 6,12,

lie 6.12. Dousin Handlenn, seven futiongs.-Grey Seaton 8.12. Maid of Honour N.5, Siy Miss S.3, SK. Gordon S.2, Mount Yorkan 9.1, Jack Brown 8.0, Doctor 7.12, Usetter 7.19, Della Ross 7.11, Theoritor 7.11, Repetition 7.3, Arena 7.4, Bayaria 7.4, Valedictory 7.4, Scatonia 7.4, Mincete 6.12.

Seatona 1.0, minacte 6.12. Flying Stakes, fire furiongs. - Telephona 8.10, Green and Gold 3.8, Grey Seaton 8.4, Scout 8.2, Deila Ross 8.0, Sip Miss 8.0, Hertor 7.11, St. Bowan 7.6, Repetition 7.5, Lady Chare 7.2, Seatonia 7.2, Kubla 7.0, Ukase 6.12, Black Watch 6.10.

### . . .

# WATHI JOCKEY CLUB'S SUMMER MEETING.

The following weights have been declared y Mr W. Knight for events to be run at the above meeting on Saturday, the 21st

the above meeting on Saturnay, and Last inst.;— Hack Take of 2% over, one mile.—Souldtsh Back Take Take of 2% over, one mile.—Souldtsh eves 80, Ding Do 78, Pretty Roy 8%, Suc-cess 80, Ding Do 71, Cychon 75, Take Meeting Duchess 6.10, Borough Handleap of 20sors, five furiongs, —Telephone 0.2, Green and Gold 8.13, Hee-tor 8.6, Nutau 8.3, Scout 7.12, Kingmona 7.8, Repetition 7.6, Nereid 7.5, Liberator 7.6, Dina McCarthy 0.8, Lady Marnion 6.7, Flying Handleap of Zisory, Sir furiongs,—

Dan McCarthy 0.8, Lady Murnion 8.7. Flying Handheap of Zhava, six farlongs.-Green and Gold 8.11, Grey Scaton 8.10, Aunoyed 8.10, Scont 7.10, Lotter 7.9, Hil-Bower 7.7. Repetition 7.4, Liberator 7.3, Bien Cap 7.2. Neved 7.1, 91. Howan 7.0, Lady Marmion 8.7. Handleap Maiden of 15-0078, seven fur-longs.-Southab 8.13, Freity Roy 8.11, Valutietory 8.11, Eurocean 8.4, Ding Dong 8.1, Lady Perrens 7.12, Using 7.7, Mocas-sin 7.7, Genovan 7.7.

McCurdy Memorial Stakes of 3.50va, seven furloaga-Dayntrie U.5. Jeweilery 6.2. Zaielka 8.13. Mutamataharakeke 8.3, Maid of Honour 8.6, Grey Seaton 8.7. Legien of Honour 8.6, Brey Seaton 8.7. Legien of Honour 8.6, Brey Seaton 8.7. Legien of Honour 8.6, Herbor 7.4, Mepcillon 7.4, Mercy 1.5. Hillbower 7.4, Mercy 8.0, Matamatakeke 8.5, Zuielak 8.5, Maid of Honour 8.0, Annored 7.13, Dector 7.10, Jack Hower 7.2, Repetition 7.2, Metcur 6.7, Vale-ditory 6.7. Manda Hurdles of Shows, one mile and shaft- Evermone 11.2, Hippowed 30.5, Toul 10, Maccesta 9.0, Valeditory 9.0. Mercy 8.1, Mercy 1.0, Mercy 8.0, Mercy 8.1, Mercy 1.0, Mercy 8.0, Gisholny E RACING CLUEYS MEETING.

GISBORNE RACING CLUB'S MEETING.

The following are the acceptances for the Gisborne Bacing Club's Summer Meet-

The Globorne Hacing Club's Summer Meet-hard Cluborne Handicap of Sawys, 6 furlongs.— Paria 0.2, Argyle 8.7, Rosepiet 7.11, Soulf-ma 7.4, Lady Raven 7.2, Hikio 8.7. First Handtcan Hurdles of 450ovs, 14 mic.—Cobra 11.7, Taulei 11.0, 8t. Hippo-vaid 0.13, Vathek 8.10, Maugamakaki 8.2, Morpeth 9.0. Shummer Handlenp of Sosovs, 14 mile.— Putty 0.6, Tauhei 0.5, Rahynecky 9.0, Oracle 8.3, Wilson 7.11, A.15. 7.9, Cinfta-man, 3, Lady Raven 7.0, Pinephotckura 6.10. Park Stakes Handlenp of Sosovs, 7 fur-Roings.—Oracle 8.10, Argyle 8.6, Wilson MØ, Roseptot 7.10, Soulting 7.3, Lady Raven 7.2, Linetapurkl 7.0.

### କ୍ର୍ର

VICTORIA RACING CLUB'S AUTUMN MEETING.

The following is a list of the horses left in the two leading handicaps to be de-cided at the above meeting:---NEWMARKET HANDICAP of 1000sovs

Six furiongs.	
at lb	st lb
Sir Leonard 9 8 Verne	77
Bonnie Chiel., 9 7 Clochette	7 1
Lieutenant Bill 9 1 Homestead	77
Killua 9 0 Oxygen	77
Carinthia 8 11 Colless	77
Wairiri	7 6
The Idler 8 9 Prospero	7 5
Chantress 8 9 Chippy Norton	
	7 8
	7 1
Fishery 8 8 Independence .	7 1
Undaunted 8 5 Latchkey	
Manlock 8 5 Rose Petal	
Purser 8 4 The Corsican .	70
Bounderer 8 4 Falkirk	70
Insect 8 4 601vcr	70
Mairp 8 4 Tilbury	6 11
Fairy States., 8 8 Athamoora	69
Mavis	68
Drawbridge 8 2 Gcblieaf	6 2
Irwell 8 2 Miss Decrewood	6 8
The Tep 8 0 Cliffon	67
Famous 8 0 Royal Oak	6 7
Milarani 711 Lituli	6 7
Dukemer 7 11 Cpt. Carrington	6 7
Heloise 710 Jerry	6 7
	• •
Suzance 7 9	
AUSTRALIAN CUP of 1000sovs.	Two
miles and a quarter.	
	st lb
st lb	7 3
Flagship 9 0 Irwell	7 1
H. yn aker 9 0 Acrasla	7 0
Abundance \$ 10 Seaport	
Footbolt 8 8 Maelgwyn	6 12
Aust-alian 8 7 Dulcimer	6 12
Lieutenant Bill 8 4 Athanio	6 11
Annotate 8 4 Falkark	6 11
Vanity Fair 8 3 Cross Neyr	6 10
Great Scot 8 0 Adjuster	67
Patronus 7 11 Lord Kitchener	67
Muntchaka 7 7 Silk Lave	67
Eleanor	67
Rienzi	67

INDIGESTION CONQUERED AGAIN BY Vitadatio.

### MR S. A. FALMER.

MR S. A. FALMER. Ther Sig. I had been a great sufferer from tadgestion for five or six years, with breaches, giddliness, heavy and oppre-def gelags; added to thiss, alout eight months ago severe pains seized one of my bource of real agoing to me, destroying and trouble during the day. After much pain and anxiety, I called at your Adetaide office alout four mouths ago, and as the re-form bottles. It is now three mouths sluce furthied the last bottle, and I am so plas entry in the correlation of the sec-and pressed on the three mouths aloue and pressed the last bottle, and I am so plas entirely left my bar. After much and oppressed by the bottle, and I am so plase entirely left my bar. There mouth a sluce and oppressed by the bottle, and I am so has entirely left my bar. There are along one sad oppressed by the bottle, and I am so has entirely left my bar. There are along one sad oppressed by the bottle, and I am so has entirely left my bar. There are along one sad oppressed by the bottle, and I am so has entirely left my bar. There are along one sad oppressed by the bottle, and I am so has entirely left my bar. There are along one sad oppressed by the bottle, and I am so the there are bottle, and the sume area. The more mention my nome to my fin-miter who may be interested, and who as the bar of the sum of the second sum of the sad sum of the sum of the second sum of the sad sum of the second sum of the second sum of the sad sum of the second sum of the second sum of the sad sum of the second sum of the second sum of the sad sum of the second sum of the second sum of the sad sum of the second sum of the second sum of the sad sum of the second sum of the second sum of the sad sum of the second sum of the second sum of the sad sum of the second sum of the second sum of the sad sum of the second sum of the second sum of the sad sum of the second sum of the second sum of the sad sum of the second sum of the second sum of the sad sum of the second sum of the second sum

### Golden Grove,

Full address on application to Vitadatio Head Institute, 238, Rundle-st., Adelaide.

### For further particulars S. A. PALMER,

WAREHOUSE. WATERLOG QUAY, WELLINGTON.

Or, 250. QUEEN-BT., AUCKLAND.

Correspondence invited. Write for Testimonials.

The price of Medicine is 5/5 and 1/6 per bottle.



### LAWN TENNIS.

### By VOLLEY

### AUCKLAND CHAMPIONSHIPS.

The Auckland Association have de-cided to discontinue the inter-club matches, and to take their place have added men's doubles, ladics' doubles and combined doubles to the championship events. The Papatoetoe Club are scud-ing three representatives to compete, and it is to be hoped that next senson other country club will make hold to and it is to be hoped that next senson other country clubs will make hold to enter the lists. 'The entries closed on February 2nd, and the draw has resulted as follows:—

Men's Singles: A. F. Billing meets H. Ment's Singles: A. F. biring dietes H. N. Maddox, Scherff meets A. Brown, G. H. Baker meets E. Rice, L. G. Mair meets A. H. Brabant, C. Heather meets D. Barnford, H. R. Cooke meets T. Ruddock

dock. Men's Doubles: Messrs Simpson and Rich play Messrs Jackson and Coates, Messrs Brabant and Patterson play Messrs Brabant and Stevenson, Messrs Baker and Brown playMessrs Bitlingand Mair, Messrs Cooke and Turner play Messrs Rice and Heather.

Ladies' Doubles: Misses Stewart and D. Udy a bye, Mrs Gentles and Mrs Newell play Misses Gorrie and P. Gor-rie, Mrs Contes and Mrs. Churton play Misses Micholson and A. Nicholson, Misses Gray and A. Gray play Mrs Goss and Miss Bickon and Miss Picken.

and Miss Proken. Combined Doubles: Miss Nicholson and Mr Patterson play Miss Gorrie and Mr Brahant, Miss Picken and Mr John-son play Miss A. Nicholson and Mr Cooke, Miss S. Rice and Mr Heather play Miss P. Gorrie and Mr Heather play Miss P. Gorrie and Mr Huddock, Miss A. Stewart and Mr Turner a bye, Miss D. Udy and Mr Billing play Miss A. Gray and Mr Sumner.

Ladies' Singles: Miss Corrie a bye, Miss A. Stewart plays Miss A. Nichol-son, Miss A. Gray plays Miss P. Gorrie, Miss S. Rice a bye.

In the men's singles a number of matches were played last Safurday, and resulted in some very close games. A. If. Brabsant, who is the present holder of the championship, played C. E. Mair, and won easily three sets stratight, the games running, 6-0, 6-2, 6-3, his drives from the back line being particu-nate well where the part components. drives from the back line heing particu-larly well placed, but not very severe in pace. Mair played a hard game, but his opponent's steady tactics caused him trouble. E. Rice met G. H. Baker, whom he defeated, 6-4, 6-0, 6-4. The win-ner's volleying gave him a great advan-tage. H. R. Cooke had a hard tussle with T. Ruddock, and was only beaten after the latter secured the lifth set, 1-6, 6-3, 1-6, 6-3, 6-3. Scherff, from Parnell Club, beat A. Brown, from West End, 1-6, 1-6, 11-9, 6-1, 3-6, Both players relied on their back line West End, I-6, I-6, II-9, G-1, B-6, Both players relied on their back line play, with the result that the rests were often long and tedious; volleying would have helped either man. The only other match in the championship was a combined double, in which Miss Gortie and Brahant beat Miss Nicholson and Patterson, only two sets being re-quired to secure the win, B-6, G-4.

The Eden and Epsom Club have start The Eden and Epson Club have started their championship and handicap tournament. The entries have been exceptionally large this acason, and the contrast are in first-class order. In the championship singles Rice beat Banford, 9-7, 6-2, 6-2; Grossman beat E. Brown, 6-4, 6-2, (6-3); and Turner beat Egerton, 6-0, 6-3, 3-6, 6-2, Grossman, who was runar-up for the N.Z. championship some years ago, has N.Z. changionship some years ago, has been placed at owe 15-3 in the handi-cap singles, Turner being also on the same mark.

This year's inter-college tournament is to be beld on the Eden and Epson haves, Easter Saturday and Tuesday, The trophy is a handsome silver cuy, which was won has year by Canterbury

College. Several local players will fig-nre among the competitors this time, in-cluding J. H. Turner, E. Rice, D. Bar, ford, Prof. Egertun, and others.

A tournament will be held at Rotorus during the carnival, and several players talk of taking a trip there. Incal

The West End Lawn Tennis Club's an nual tournament is now well under way. The results of the matches played durnual tournament is now well under way. The results of the matches played dur-ing the week are:--Gentlemen's Singles Championship: A. H. Brabant beat W. A. Brown three sets straight, 6-2, 6-4, 6-2; J. Patterson beat F. Did-dams three sets straight, 6-0. 6-2, 6-2; H. C. McCoy beat R. Angus three sets to one, 6-1, 5-7, 6-4, 6-4; H. P. R. Foster beat R. Davies, 3 sets to one, 6-4, 8--10, 6-4, 6-4. Foster beat McOy, 4-6, 6-4, 10 denses the number of 1902-3, England sent over a team, consisting of Dr. Pim and Messra R. F. and H. L. Doherty, to compete for the Davis Cup. They were defeated, but the Doherty brothers won the American doubles champion-lip, and R. F. Do-herty was the winner of the all-comers' singles at Newport. singles at Newport.

Commenting on the merits of the rival however, they justified themselves of their method, and won because of their reserve of energy.

### FOOTBALL.

Auckland will offer a strong string for inclusion in the New Zealand represent-ative Rugby team should such a tour of Great Britain be made. Advices received here intimate that all the leading ex-presents of Purchy in the Northern proponents of Rugby in the Northern pro-vince will be able to make the journey if it eventuates.

### ATHLETICS.

Mr A. Hall, well-known in Palmerston and Australia as a long distance runner, issues a chatlenge to Mr D. Smith, Aus-tralissian champion, or any other long-distance runner, to a match of £10 or £50, over only three and five miles, at Palmerston or any place desired.

Three very handsome trophies to be competed for annually at the University of New Zealand Inter-college Tournaof New Zealand Inter-college Tourna-ments have lately been manufactured by Mr A. Kohn, jeweller, of Queen-street. The athletic challenge trophy consists of a hand-some and artistic sil-ver shield on a shield of riam. The trophy is suitably chased and inscribed, and bears the arms and motto of the University, small shields to bear the names of the winning colleges year by year are affixed, Canterbury College, the winners at last years to unnament. the winners at last year's tournament, being the first to be inscribed. The challenge shield for the debating tourchallenge shield for the debuting tour-nament is a strikingly handsome trophy, consisting of a silver scoll on a tinut shield. The scroll, which is satisfied inscribed, and which hears the University arms, is the gift of Mr J. W. Joynt, M.A., the register of the University. This was won last year by Olago. The third trophy is a handsome silver cap for the taming toursement, which east for the tennis tournament, which was

won last year by Canterbury College. This year's inter-college tournament is to be held bere at Easter, and a great deal of interest is being taken in it.

### AQUATICS.

### NORTH SHORE ROWING CLUB.

SORTH SHORE ROWING CLUB. The terms and seturing afternoon, when the North Shore, Rowing (Tub heid the North Shore, Rowing (Tub heid) South and the several tow-the North Shore, Rowing (Tub heid) South and the several tow-the North Shore, Rowing (Shore, Shore, North South and the several tow-south and the several south of the south and the several south of the south and the several south of the south and the surgest. After a Close south and the surgest, After A Close south and the several south of the south south of the several south of the south of the several south of the south and the several south of south heid the south of the several south of the Shore South and the several south of the south heid the south of the several south of the south and the several south of the south heid the south of the several south of the south of the south of the several south of the south of the south of the several south of the south of the south of the several south of the south south of the south of the several south of the south of the south of the several south of the south of the south of the several south of the south of the south of the several south of the south

### NORTH SHORE YACHT CLUB.

The Anckland North Shore Yacht Cub solied the last of a secies of meres our Saturday affernon. Ten weathers our Saturday affernon. Ten weathers our Saturday affernon. Ten weathers is knownable, a sonth west to contherly breeze blowing. In adminet, particularly so is the rate for motor yreads, The Forty Contrany's tenner length, the knowed inter a was reached in a farge number of the peneral public, followed the hanacles round the congre. The finan, Volunter, Viklog, Durban,' and a number of other vessels also went round. The yacht ladyr Wilma was flagship, and was moored between Vie-oria Wilman,' and a symber of other vessels lit, Offere, and W. A. Wilkinson. The fine flag method of starting the caces, init-ted on Regata Day, was adopted by the chie, and proved an unqualified success. The results of the raches are so follow: Tachts. 25ff linear rating and under: The finish was: Walerer, 5h 40m Lies. On time allowance Waitre is first, Janet second, and Matua third. The sec-son's record in this class is: Matur, '9 poliets; Walerer, T: Janet, 6. Matua thus win's Matur, 5h 40m 4is; Canet, 6h 55m on's record in this class is: Matur, '9 poliets; Walerer, T: Janet, 6, Matua thus Walers, not exceeding 25ff LiwAr.

Whis Mr Jeany & Prophy. Yachts, not excrementing 25ft Lw.L.; The finish ways: Rorinana, Gh Jin 40s; Peri, Gh Jin 425; Tannarvas, Gh Jin 30s, Peri Is first, Tanzarvas Revoud, and Cortana third on time allowence. The position in this class for the scarson is: Tangarvan and Peri a the with 8 points each for the Derry Co.'s trophy, necessitaling a sail over; Corina, with six points, is third.

Motor Launch Rice; The Anisa-ing junes were; Billy Richardsor, 5h Kan Hos; Queen of Decauty, 5h Sm 558; 70Kar-ten, 5h 4m 308; Nixond L, 5h 4m 628; Unlou, 5h 4m 358; 7b Arte, 5h 6m 108; Amile, 5h 6m 108; Gladys, 5h 9m 108; Happy Ma-ments, 5h 4m 158; Stanley, 5h 16m; Rose-bud, 5h 16m 506.

Parities Entries and bandleaps -On time ullowance Wareho was first. Time second, had Rambler thet. The sesson's second places familier first with 11, points, thus securing Dr. Laing's trophy.

Yacts, not exceeding 20ft overall: On line allowance, Asta is first, Te Ata second, and Toy third. In this class Toy has seemed eight points during the season, and wins Mears Skentes Bros.' trophy.

pby. Vachits, not exceeding 20ft waterline or 25ft overali: The fulsh was: Rewt, 5h 22m; Vanora, 5h 122m 40s; Norma Reile, 5h 32m 50s; Coltean, 5h 36m 35s. On time allowance Norma Belle is first, Rewt second, and Colteen third, in this class Rewt and Norma Relle tie with 11 points for the senson, and will suit over. The trophy was presented by Mr Wilkinson.

### CRICKET.

### LORD HAWKE'S TEAM IN NEW ZEALAND.

MATCH AGAINSY CANTERBURY	•
ENGLANDFirst Innings.	
P. F. Warner, b Callaway	57
C. J. Burnup, c Shus, b Frankish R. F. L. Fanc, c Callaway, b Frankish	ిస్ ర
K. M. Dowsou, e Orchard, b Frankish	81
B. J. T. Bostanquet, c and b Calleway P. R. Johnson, b Callaway	16 7
T. I. Taylor, e firebard, h Frankish	54
T. G. Thompson, not out	BU
J. Stauning, c. Pearce, b. Franklah A. D. Whotman, c. Strange, h. Callaway,	21 13
A. D. Whatman, c Strange, b Callaway S. Hargreaves, c Orchaid, b Callaway	0
Exitas	21
Total	845
BOWLING ANALYSIS.	
Bails. Mdus. Rus. W	
Callaway	5
D. Reece	ö
W. Pearce 60 2 0	0
J. D. Lawrence. 18 0 11 A Sims	0
CANTEREURYFirst Innings.	• .
Carterines and Funder	
D Desers h Thempure	
D. Reere, b Thompson Sima, b Besanquet	111 15
Sims, b Besanquet	15 9
Sims, b Bosanquet C. W. Garratd, b Thompson S. T. Callaway, b Thompson	15 9 1
<ul> <li>Huns, b Besanquet</li> <li>C. W. Gayrand, b Thompson.</li> <li>S. T. Callaway, b Thompson.</li> <li>F. S. Frankish, c Warner, b Hargreaves.</li> <li>Strange, b Hargreaves.</li> </ul>	15 9 1 9 29
<ul> <li>Sims, b Bosanquet</li></ul>	15 9 1 9 29
<ul> <li>Hins, b Bosanquet</li></ul>	15 9 1 9 29
<ul> <li>Hensi, b. Bosanquet</li> <li>W. Garrand, b. Thompson.</li> <li>Y. S. Callaway, b. Thompson.</li> <li>Y. S. Frankish, c. Warner, b. Hargreaves</li> <li>Strange, b. Hargreaves.</li> <li>B. Orchard, b. Thompson.</li> <li>J. B. Lawrence, c. Johnson, b. Hargreaves</li> <li>W. Pearce, b. Thompson.</li> </ul>	15 9 1 9 20 9 8 0
<ul> <li>Hina, b Hosanquet</li> <li>W. Gavraid, b Thompson</li></ul>	15 9 1 9 20 8 8 8 8 8
<ul> <li>Hensi, b. Bosanquet</li> <li>W. Garrand, b. Thompson.</li> <li>Y. S. Callaway, b. Thompson.</li> <li>Y. S. Frankish, c. Warner, b. Hargreaves</li> <li>Strange, b. Hargreaves.</li> <li>B. Orchard, b. Thompson.</li> <li>J. B. Lawrence, c. Johnson, b. Hargreaves</li> <li>W. Pearce, b. Thompson.</li> </ul>	15 9 1 9 20 9 8 0
<ul> <li>Honai, b Bosanquet.</li> <li>C. W. Gavraid, b Thompson</li></ul>	15 9 20 9 20 9 8 8 0 8 18 7
<ul> <li>Hinsi, b Bosanquet</li> <li>W. Gavraid, b Thompson</li></ul>	15 9 20 9 20 9 8 8 0 8 18 7
<ul> <li>Honai, b. Rosanquet</li> <li>W. Gavraid, b. Thompson</li></ul>	15 9 1 9 20 8 8 0 8 18 7 224
<ul> <li>Hosanguet</li> <li>W. Gavraid, b Thompson</li></ul>	15 9 1 9 20 9 8 0 8 18 7 224 8 7
<ul> <li>Hosanquet</li> <li>W. Gavraid, b. Thompson</li></ul>	15 9 19 20 8 8 8 8 18 7 2-4 8 18 7 2-4 8 8 3
Hins, b Rosanquet C. W. Gavraid, b Thompson	15 9 1 9 20 9 8 0 8 18 7 224 8 7
<ul> <li>Hosai, b. Bosanquet</li> <li>W. Gavraid, b. Thompson</li></ul>	15 9 19 20 8 8 0 8 18 7 224 224 8 8 0 8 18 7 224 224 8 0 3 6
Hins, b Bosanquet C. W. Gavraid, b Thompson	15 9 9 20 8 0 8 0 8 7 2-4 8 7 2-4 kts. 0 3 6 1

<ul> <li>C. J. Burnup, c Strange, b Frankish.</li> <li>F. F. Warner, Ibw, b Frankish.</li> <li>B. J. T. Bosanquet, b Frankish.</li> <li>E. M. Dowson, c T. W. Reece, b Callaway</li> <li>F. E. Fane, c and b Frankish.</li> <li>F. L. Taylor, c Frankish.</li> <li>G. Thompson, b Frankish.</li> <li>J. Staming, not out.</li> <li>F. R. Johnson, not out.</li> </ul>	12 52 0 36 20 8 7 14 6 4
Total for seven wickets	159
Innings declared closed.	
BOWLING ANALYSIS.	1
Balls. Mdus. Rons. W Frankish 132 6 70 5 Callaway 138 2 85 2	its.
CANTERBURY Second Innings.	
A. Sims, b Bosauquet. W. Pearce, st Whatman, b Bosauquet. K. Orchard, c Taylor, b Dowson. R. Strange, bw, b Dowson. R. Strange, bw, b Dowson. B. Callaway, b Thompson. C. Boxshi, aun out. C. W. Garrard, b Thompson. F. T. Frankish, b Thompson. F. W. Reeve, not out. J. D. Lawrence, b Thompson Byes Leg byes. No balls	6 9 10 11 2 2
Total	154
BOWLING ANALYSIS. Balls, Mdns, Runs, W.	kta
Hargreaves . 162 14 23 0	
Thompson 87 4 54 5	
Bosanquet 24 0 13 2 Dowson 48 0 40 2	÷

At Leeston last week George Phillip At Leeston last week George Phillip Ireland, a member of the Elesancre Mounted Rifles, was brought up on a charge of fine nurder of Peter Bong, an-other member. The case arose out of the shooting of Bong, which happened a few days ago, the jury at the inquest finding that the fatal shot was discharged from Ireland's rifle. The police said that, af-ter an exhaustive inquiry into the cir-cumstances surrounding the fatality, they had no evidence to offer in support of the charge of murder. Accused was dis-charged. charged.





Three plague infected rats have been discovered in Brisbans.

The Maharajah of Holkar has resigned owing to occasional attacks of insanity.

The Prince Christian Victor memorial at Windsor has been dedicated.

Sir. G. G. Stokes, master of Pembroke College, Cambridge, has died, aged 84.

Eighteen thousand cases of influenza are reported at Basle.

The Boer contingent is doing yeomen service in Somaliland.

Imports of Mexican cattle into Great Britain have been forbidden.

Lynch's counsel will not apply for a writ of error, preferring later on to petition the Crown for a free pardon.

The ports of the United Kingdom have been reopened to stock from the Argentine and Uruguay.

Great Britain has declined Liberia's offer of a coaling station. The offer has been transferred to the United States.

The Union Steamship Company has purchased the steamer Scarisbrack, and renamed it the Katipo.

America is pressing Cuha for four coaling stations. Cuba is willing to allow two-Bahis Honda and Guantanamo.

Sach and Walters were executed at Holloway Gaol this morning. Both displayed remarkable fortitude.

King Edward has telegraphed his sympathy to the relatives of those lost in the Orwell.

The Earl of Selborne, First Lord of the Admiralty, is suffering from rheumatism, and has cancelled his engagements.

A movement has been initiated to secure Greek administration of Southern Macedonia on Cretan lines.

Mr Austin Chamberlain's speech at Birmingham foreshadowed an electoral redistribution.

Kaiser compares his navy with ours, and England is talking about a North Sea squadron.

The Australian war correspondents have been awarded medals without clasps.

Mr Alexander Grimond, head of a Dundee jute firm, has bequeathed  $\pounds$  120,000 to charities and religious institutions.

Mr Reddy, member for the Birr division of King's County, hus been released a month before the expiration of his sentence for unlawful assembly.

Dr Dowie will hold a mission in New York in October, assisted by two hundred converts. If it proves successful, he will buffd another Zion City.

An earthquake, accompanied by a loud subterrancan rumbling, was experienced in Western Jamaica on Thursday evening.

The Board of Trade returns for January show that the imports decreased by (\$3,915,833 and that the exports increased by £634,462.

Sir Salter Pyne, chief engineer to the Government of Afgluniistan, attributes the detention of gun forgings at Peshawar to snows on the Calul roads.

Bulgaria challenges an international inquiry into the Porte's statement with reference to the Bulgarian bands which intended to operate in Macedonia.

Mr Tom Mann is to take up his duties as organiser of labour in Victoria at once. He gets  $\pounds$ 600 for his year's services in that capacity.

A telegraph messenger in Ballarat, finding nobody at a house at which ha was to deliver a telegram, forced an entrance and stole a diamond ring.

The election in South Antrim resulted in the return of Mr. Craig, a Conservative, with 4564 votes. Mr. Keightley, a follower of Mr. T. W. Russell, received 3015. Dr. Aronson, of Berlin, has discovered a serum for protection against scarlating.

The French torpedo destroyer Espingole struck on a roc': in the Bay of Cavalaire, and sunk. 'The crew were saved.

A Melbourne barber was fined recently for shaving a man on Sunday. He stated that he was peeling potatoes, and had a knife in his hand, not a rezor.

The "Daily Post" suggests the building of a British North Sea squadron, comprising eighteen battleships, and a new naval harbour on the east coast.

The health of the Earl of Selborne, First Lord of the Admiralty, who has been suffering from rheumatism, has improved.

News has been received that the Italian authorities have arrested the Sheik Yusef at Obbia and are conveying him to Aden.

The difficulties of transport from Obbia experienced by the Somaliland expedition are now overcome. The Boer contingent is proving a useful help.

The woman Kate Porter, whose cool delaings as a burglar have been already cabled, has now been committed for trial in Melbourne.

As the result of a fire at the Union Company's wharf, a stack containing five or six hundred bales of straw was severely damaged by fire and water.

Turkish pirates captured an Italian vessel on the Yemen Coast. Italy demands restitution, and the punishment of the pirates within a fortnight, otherwise she will enforce it herself.

A miniature of King Edward, set in diamonds, was handed to the Mikado, with an autograph letter couched in terms of cordial friendship. The Mikado's reply was warmly appreciative.

The gun carriage shops of the American navy have adopted three shifts and are able to work night and day so as to complete orders at the earliest possible date.

Lord Balfour of Burleigh, speaking at Edinburgh, said the colonies recognised that the disposition of the national forces must be directed from London, after consultation with them.

The Porte has communicated to the foreign Embassies a report regarding seven Bulgarian bands of 5000 strong, which will operate in Macedonia in the spring.

A committee of the U.S. Senate has reported favourably on the Panama Canal Bill, and has also adopted Senator Elkin's bill providing for the application of the Anti-Trust Bill to railways.

The Sydney police are taking active steps to suppress the palmists of the city. Information against a number of fortune tellers have been issued within the last few days.

Experiments of pounding the old battleship Bells Isle off the Isle of Wight yesterday showed that if a single high explosive projectile from a 9 4.5 inch gun burst inside the ship it would sweep the whole deck.

The Eastern and African Cold Storage Company, which will operate in South Australia, the East Indies, South Africa and Great Britain, is issuing a quarter of a million 7 per cent. cumulative preference shares.

President Roosevelt's message to Congress supports Mexico's and China's suggestion for an international conference to consider the question of restoring and maintaining a fixed relationship between gold and silver money.

Senators representing the Northwestern States of America maintuin that there is nothing in the Alaskan boundary requiring arbitration

requiring arbitration. President Rooscveit and Mr. John Hay (Secretary for State) consider that the ratification of the Alaskan treaty is practically hopeless. Dr. Collinoridge, the medical officer of health for the City of London, has mude a startling report on the sewage contamination of the fish in the whole estuary of the River Thames. A spetial committee has been appointed.

The Porte has inquired as to the number of the Mahsusseh Company's steamers uvailable for transport. Considerable reinforcements are being sent to Anatolia and Macedonia.

Russia is also enquiring about transports.

The "Times" estimates that the immediate relief of British traation will not exceed ten millione, and expresses the hope that Mr. Ritchie (the Chancellor of the Exchequer) will restrict it wholly to the income tax.

The Australian war correspondents who were awarded medals were: Mr. Donahl Macdonald, Melbourne "Argua"; Mr. Lambie, Melbourne "Age"; Mr. Wilkinson, Sydney "Daily Telegraph"; and Mr. Collins, of Reuter's Agency.

A French flotilla has traversed the rapids at Bouss, a town of Gando in the Western Soudan, on an island in the Niger. Those rapids were believed to be impassable, and this latest feat has demonstrated the navigability of the river.

A Royal Commission, with Sir David Barbour as chairman, has been appointed to make an inquiry into street locomotion in London, and the desirability of establishing some authority to control railway and tram schemes.

In the event of the colonial sugar imports of Uritain largely increasing, Austria and Germany notify that they reserve the right of submitting for settlement to the International Commission at Brussels Britain's interpretation regarding countervailing duties.

Mr Copeland, speaking at the Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce dinner, described Lord Osslow's announcement of his threat as the most cheering news he had received since he came to Britain.

The presentation made to the Reichstag of a statistical table made by the Kaiser's own hand comparing the strength of the British and German navies is interpreted in England as significant of the Kaiser's ultimate ambition.

The Victorian Agent-General has disposed of the balance of the Agricultural Department's shipment of 62 hogsheads of tobacco at 5d per pound. The whole realised £2385. The manifacturers regret the cessuion of shipments.

Cardinal Gibbons delivered a remarkable sermon in New York, in which he stated that the divorce mills were slowly but surely grinding the domestic altars of the nation. Divorce was a bocial scourge more blighting and destructive than Mormonism.

Seven thousand Wesleyans met at the Royal Aquarium at Westminster to celebrate the acquisition of their new headquarters. Mr R. W. Perks, M.P., presided, and expressed the hope that all sections of Methodiats would be federated early in the present century.

Mr Copeland, the New South Wales Agent-General, in addressing the Scottish branches of the British Empire Lesgue, at Edinburgh, said that Australian mationhood was autonomous and must be allowed to a great extent to judge the desirability of an Australian navy. The Admiralty would do a good service if they provided Australian sailors with several months' training annually. A esampaign in France for the full rehabilitation of Captain Dreyfus is expreted. A detective has purchased in Madrid a document throwing fresh light on the case, and M. Jaures, head of the Socialist party, will shortly produce it in the Chamber of Deputies.

General Fournier, commanding the French Army Corps at Claremont-Ferrand, indirectly manifested scatiments against the Government. He was eensured and reduced to the command of an infantry division and placed on half pay of the latter rank.

The delay in the application of Autro-Russian reforms in Macedonis is increasing the danger of a wide insurrection in the spring, involving Hulgaria and Servia. Already sunguinary conflicts between Turkish troops and Bulgarian bands are frequent.

M. Micaresco, formerly Vice-Director and Roumanian Minister of Finance, and latterly Vice-Director of the Bank of Agriculture, who was about to be arrested in connection with the Parisianos' frauds of four per cent. stock, committed suicide by jumping under a train.

The "Novoje Vremja" says that the despatch of a strongly-escorted British Commission to the Scistan region on the Afghan borders of Persia will prove fatal to Russian prestige, unless the Czar sends a similar commission.

The "Neu Frei Presse" states that a telegraphist at Pora, near Constantinople, purloined and sold British Government cypher despatches to Russia, who has the key to the cypher. It is supposed that Russia only purchased the British cypher despatches after they had been stolen.

Mr Copeland, speaking at the Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce dinner, said that colonial representation in the Imperial Parliament was at present absolutely impossible. Australians would not allow half a dozen representatives to commit them to a particular policy until the whole people had been consulted.

The "Timos'" Kieff correspondent reports that secret police in the factories in Southern Russin, have discovered a seditions movement against the (lovernment and capitalism. Numerous arrests have been made. It is rumoured that military governors general will shortly be appointed, and that martin law will be proclaimed throughout the South.

In the Reichstag Count von Bulow, replying to a member's contention that the may was not needed, asserted that a majority of the Germans were convinced that they were entitled to build a fleet, not for the purposes of aggression, but for the defence of the consts and the protection of their countrymen and their interests oversea.

Colonel Rimington, of Rimington's Sconts, testifying before the War Commission, expressed a high opinion of nearly all the colonial officers, and stated that Australia, New Zealand and Canada were able to supply an enormous number of good cavalry if properly trained.

Lords Stratheona and Oldenham, and Messra H. Chaplin, Vicary Gibbs, Alfred Emmott, and Seton-Karr, members of the House of Common: Mr I. Spencer Wilkinson, the well - known writer on military and naval subjects, and Admirals Hopkins and Culme-Seymour, will be amongst the members of the Sutherland Association to enquire into food supplies in time of war.

# STARVATION

White Bread starvation is the unsuspected cause of wide-spread weakness and debility. The strength of Wheat lies largely in the Bran-Phosphates, which are, however, removed in making White Flour, but are restored to the diet by using CEREBOS SALT at table and in cocking.

> Prom Grocers and Stores. Wholesale Agents :--L. D. Nathan & Co., Auchiand.

Plague-infected rata continue to be found

Grand and Yeoman, who are charged with Constable Long's murder, have been committed for trial for burglaring £150 worth of goods from the Auburn brass foundry.

Colonial Sir John Adye testified before Lord Eigin's War Inquiry Commission as to the lack of sufficient special staff to deal with the colonial forces, and especi-ally with the South African Colonial Forces, at the outset of the war, and a similar absence of a carefully matured demoniation and extern in South Afric organisation and system in South African colonials

The "Daily Mail" states that the In-dian Government has forwarded to the Ameer of Afghanistan the 12 detained German quick-firers, two Howitzers, 18 Corrigan quick inters, two flowitzers, 18 field pieces, and 850 cases of ammunition. They refused to forward the 200 English guns, valued at  $\pounds 25,000$ . They are tech-nically forgings, intended to be finished at Cabul

The United States House of Repre-sentatives has passed a bill authorising the resumption of negotiations by Great Britain for the preservation of Alaskan fur seals, giving authority, if a modus vivendi is not concluded prior to the opening of Pelagic sealing, to ex-terminate the seal herd on the Perily-loff islands, excepting ten thousand loff islands, excepting ten the females, and one thousand males.

Lord Onslow, speaking indics. Lord Onslow, speaking at Glasgow, declared that the idea of an Australian may was noticeable in certain quarters of Australia. He hoped that wiser coun-sels would prevail. If the Australians wished representation and asked to be admitted to Britain's counsels he could answer for the sort of reception they would receive at the hands of the Go-wernment. (Cheers.) vernment. (Cheers.)

Lord Ouslow, speaking at the Cham-ber of Commerce dinner at Edinburgh, said that he biamed the shipping lines' conference with the Union Castle Com-pany for the high freights, thus imped-ing trade. Now that the Transvaal and Orange River Governments were placing large orders of every kind of goods for the development or the colonies, the Colonial Odice would endexpour to secure, even if it chartered its own steamers, fair but renumerative freights for goods, both Government and public, for goods, both Government and public,

for goods, both Government and public, Summary jurisdiction under the Coercion Act has been revoked in the boroughs of Dublin, Limerick, Waterford and ten rural districts. In the coure of a speech at the vice-regal levee Lord Dudley announcel that Mr. Wyndiama's Irish Land Bill had been drafted. It exceeded all former bills in generosity towards genuine ten-ants. It was notable that the landlord had been consulted in the drafting of the measure. the measure.

Count Von Bulow, speaking in the Reichstag, sold the Government did not spprove of the proposal to allow Jesuit actlements, but it was no longer neces-sary to subject individuals to exceptional laws because they were members of that order. order.

(The Jesuits have been virtually expelled from Germany for 20 years. The efforts -mow at last succession-to repeat the law expelling them has been taken to be an effort by Count you Buloy to conciliate the elected party in the licitisting [

### Lord Methuen has declined the offer of the Governorship of Malta.

of the Governorship of Multa. [Sit II. II. Johnson, in an article on "Problems of the Empire," lately pointed out the unpopularity of ruliflary rule in Multa, and issuegeded the appointment of a etvil, and possibly of a Maltese, governor, the emphasised the inportance of getting a man who would sympathies with and under-stand the destricts of the group on the little island, and would show nother the official atternances nor the social snubbery that has characterized so many governors of Malta (a the past. It is remotely pos-sible that the ultitary aspect of this view has induced Lord Methaen in his deci-sion.]

stor.) In an action for damage for boycott-ing in Sligo, one of the defendants, Father Spellman, president of the League Branch, did not appear, alleging that the plaintiff's solicitor, in opening the case, sneered at the priesthood. Judge Morris declared this shuffing was repre-bensible. A priest was amenable to the law, and was not entitled to plash his ascred office, particularly when the basds of the Church everywhere con-

demned boycotting. He gave judgment for the full claim, and regretted his inability to quintaple the amount.

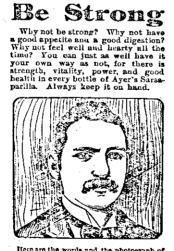
Ability to quintuple the anount. One of the Princess Louise's children having been attacked by typhoid and the Princess being anxious to hasten to its bedside, M. Giron, with whom she eloped, broke off his relations with her and went to Brussels, in order not to impede the reunion of Princess Louise and her children. The Princess was told that she would never see her chil-drem unless she relinquished M Giron. She did so, having received promises of the numest consideration and con-cessions at Vienna and Dresden. ssions at Vienna and Dresden. The Crown Prince has refused Princess

Louise permission to visit her sick child,

Mr Wise, Attorney-General of New South Wales, speaking at the Eighty Club recently, regretted that Lord Lanadowne, contrary to the spirit of the resolution of the Premiers' Conference, failed to ascertain the views of Austra-lia and Canada before making an en-gagement with Germany regarding Venezuela. Australia, he said, was much affected by German development in the Pacific. in the Pacific.

In reply to representations on the subject, Sir Edmund Barton has resubject, Sir Leminad Barton has re-ceived a communication from the Col-onial Office, stating that the Imperial Government has every intention of carrying out the spirit and letter of the promises made at the Imperial Con-ference. As regards South African millready made that was added that in the New South African meat contracts al-ready made there was a condition that supplies should, if possible be obtained from imperial sources.

Mr Seddon has received from the Secretary of State a similar cable to that received by Sir Edmund Barton with reference to the South African meat contracts. It states that it was impossible to call for tenders earlier, owing to the military arrangements not having been entirely settled. Regret is expressed that the military authorities in South Africa state that it is impo-sible to eattend the portion for tendering, but the shortness of time affects all equally. The condition of the contract is that supplies are to be obtained from Mr Seddon has received from the is that supplies are to be obtained from British Imperial sources if possible. The Agent-General is to again urge the War Office to give an extension of time.



Here are the words and the photograph of Mr. R. H. Archer, of Holant, Tasmania: "I often find myself weak, without appe-tite, and my whole system all run down. My blood gets impure and it have foils and erup-tions. Then I always use Ayer's Saraaparila, for it makes my blood pure and rich, gives me strongth and vitality, and braces me up wonderfulg."



many imitation "Samaparlias." 6 sure you get Ayer's.

Roop Ayer's Pills on End and quickly cor-rect any tendency to constitution. It's an may way to provent sickness.

Perpared by Dr. J. C. Ayer & Co., Lowall, Mass., U.S.A.

### GENERAL CABLES.

THE KING'S ILLNESS. The King is suffering from a slight fe-verish cold and has postponed his visit to Chatsworth.

to Chatsworth. Although suffering from a slight cold in the early mortning, King Edward ka-ter on the 3rd inst, planted an elm tree in the new Edward VII. Avenue at Wind-sor. The Prince of Wales planted a se-cond tree, and Prince Eddie a third. Sub-sequently rest, instead of a long jour-ney, was prescribed as a precaution. The latest report is that he is progressing satisfactorily. The Queen drove out as usual during the afternoon and the Prince and Princess of Wales proceeded to Sandringham. to Sandringham. The King is suffering from mild influ-

The physicians declare that there is no cause for anxiety. Although the visit to the Duke of De-thickworth is definitely aban-

vonshire at Chitsworth is definitely aban-doned, it is officially stated that the King is making excellent progress. The King has mnde splendid progress. Bir Francis Laking, physician-in-ordin-ary to the King, reported that the period in which any complication is likely to occur: is already past. He anticipates an early convalescence. The newspaper "Lancet" has been auth-orised to state that the King for a week had not been feeling in his usual health.

had not been feeling in his usual health, and complainet. on Friday of being more sensitive to cold than usual. The attack of influenza was slight, and he was not confined to his bed, but only to his room.

contined to his bed, but only to his room. The thoughtful message of the King and Queen expressing their regrets to the authorities and people of Derbyshire at being unable to pay a visit to Chats-worth is warmly apprecinted.

### PERSIA.

The investiture of the Shah of Persia with the Order of the Garter, recently conferred by King Edward, was a bril-lian function. The eeremony was per-formed by Viscount Downe, head of a special mission sent to Persia for the purpose

purpose. The "Times," in protesting against a policy of drift, says that something be-yond complimentary Embassies to Te-heran are needed to enable Great Brit-ain to hold her own in regions wherein, as Lord Cranborne declared in 1002, midst warm approval from both sides of the House of Commons, we cannot abandon our rights and ascendancy. It transpires that a Russo-Persian

It transpires that a Russo-Persian commercial agreement has been completcommercial agreement has been complet-ed which becomes operative on the 14th instant. It introduces specific instead of ad valorem dutics, levied under a treaty which has been in operation since February, 1828. The new agreement ap-clishes the majority of the Persian ex-port duties and toils and the system of farming out taxes, and establishes Per-sian Customs stations. Persia is ar-ranging with Russia the details of the payment of Customs storage, free stor-age period for 12 months being granted. The "Standard," commenting on the new Russo-Persian commercial agree-ment, says that Britain should claim any commercial advantages secured by Brassia. We are at least as strong in the Persian Gulf as Russia in the trans-Caspian, while the Queta-Kushki rail-way is no menace. It indicates an ap-precision of the need for preventing the absorption of Southern Persia by ano-ther Power. The "Standard" adds that the security of India demands vigilance in Boluchistan which becomes operative on the 14th

ther Power. The "Standard" adds that the security of India demands vigilance in Beluchistan.

### SOUTH AFRICA.

EOUTH AFRICA. The Earl of Onslow, speaking at Clas-gow, and referring to South Africa, said that a sum equal to the estimate to cover claims arising out of the military receipts should be transferred from the military to a civil board. The Trans-vaal revenues would bear any excess, which would probably amount to a nil-lion pounds. Discussing the question of Liberalism, Lord Onslow regaried Lord Rosebery as a fooliah virgin for refusing to trim his lemp when the Liberal Unionists Party started. He had been regretting it ever since. There are only 65,068 natives working on the Rand gold mines, and 7395 in the collieries.

collieries.

collierten. The Boer generals have assured their countrymen that it is hopeless to ank Mir. Chamberlain for fresh concessions, adding: "We know now exactly where we stand; we must work accordingly."

The Rand mining companies are nego-tiating for the introduction of 25,000

tiating for the introduction of 25,000 Japanese labourora. They offer better pay than that given to Kaffirs. A number of foreign Jews have been prevented landing at Capetown. General Prinsloo, who with his com-mando surrendered on July 30, 1900, at Brandwater Basin, Orange River Col-ow is dead ony, is dead.

[General Pinsico, who, at the beginning of the war, was Free Biste Commandant-in-Chief, but returned to his bone after Faatdeburg, surrendered uncouditionally to General Hunter at Poorlesherg, in the south-east of Orange River Colour, usaf Basutoland, on the date above mentioned.]

### ME CHAMBERLAIN IN SOUTH AFRICA.

Mr Chamberlain, in receiving the South African Lesgue deputation, re-ferred to the lax enforcement of the Feace Preservation Act, and the preva-lence of boycotting. He said if speci-fic proofs were fortheoming of such cases it would immediately become au Imperial matter, which he would be bound to consider. Mr Chamberlain spent Sunday at Paardebure.

Paardeburg.

Paardeburg. Mr Chamberlain's Kimberley speech was very outspoken regarding the in-gratitude and rebellion of the Cape Dutch in contrast to the present manly attitude of the Transvaalers. He ap-prealed for the co-operation of all to promote the policy of reconciliation and avert the disastrous exclusion of the Cape from the ultimate federation of South Africa. Describing the great heritage of the Empire, he asked, amil cheers, if they would be content to be alecping partners. Considerable hostility was shown

Considerable hostility was showt

Considerable hostility was shown towards Sir Gordon Sprigg owing to Mr Chamberlain's speech. The "fimes" says Mr Chamberlain, despite Sir Gordon Sprigg's presence at the Kimberley meeting, made it clear he was utterly disastissifed with Cape Colony's present condition, and that unless the Cape soon redeemed its char-acter it was destined to become the Ishwaelo of South Africa. Ishmael of South Africa.

Mr Chamberlain recommended Johannesburg to municipalise its drink traffic. Mr Chamberlain was enthusiastically welcomed at Bloemfontein.

Mr Chamberlain advocates that the profits from the municipalisation of the drink traffic be applied to the improve-ment of Johannesburg and the reduction of the municipal debt.

As a sign of Mr Chamberlain's growing popularity and the improved feeling amongst the burghers, sections of the Boers, "The Hand Uppers" (the name by which the burghers who surrender are known amongst the Boers), the National Scouts and those who continued fighting to the end, have joined in the presenta-tion of an address at Bloemfontein. There is a feeling, even amongst the bittreat section of the Boers, that Mr Chamber-lain is determined to right all injustices.

An address presented to Mr. Chamber-lain by the Caledonian, Cambrian and Australian Associations referred to the barsh administration of martial law.

harsh administration of martial law. Sir William Harcourt has published a letter in the "Times" complimentary to Mr Chamberlain on his progrèss in the improving of racial relations in South Africa. He says that Mr Chamberlain has dealt with some questions in a spirit that all can approve and admire.

Mr Chamberlain was presented with an address of welcome at Bloemfontein All Burless of vertex as for an orange Colony, wherein all the Dutch delegates concurred, expressing the hope that Bloemfontein would soon be a federal capital. Mr Chamberlain, in returning thanks,

Mr Chamberiain, in returning thanks, declared that he was overwhelmed with kindness, and interpreted the rejoic-ings of the occasion as unique and the reception accorded him on Tuesday to main that they recognised the motives of his visit.

of his visit. Mr Chambrelain, speaking at Bloem-fontein, promised the new colonies a rpogressive Government on the lines of the late President Brand's policy. He added that during his tour he found that the destruction of property during the war was greater than he had anticipated. All the destruction had been in the Inter stages of the war. Jiad peace been declared at the date of the fall of Preforia and the disappearance of the Pretoria and the disappearance of the Boer (hovernment, nine-tenths of the suf-fering would have been avoided.

The leading Boers interviewed Mr Chamberlain at Bloemfontein, and his replice to them dispelled any lingering doubts. They now express themselves convinced of his conciliatoriness and aincerity. They also consider that Colonel Goold Adams, the Lieutenant-Governor of the Orange Colony, is the right man the right place. The "Standard" says that Mr Chamin

berlain, speaking plainly to the Dutch clergy, denounced their pastoral invit-ing the National Scouts to confess their misdeed as a preliminary to their forgiveness

Insured is premier, it confession often removed bitterness and paved the way to friendship. They pro-mised to inquire into specific cases of the refusal of the offices of the Church. Mr Chamberlain intends to establish one non-political Board of Control for the railways of the Transval and Orange River Colony, consisting of of-ficial and civilian elements, in order to control future policy and to equalise financial results, the balk of the profits hitherto having gone to Orange Colony. Owing to the absence of an early

Owing to the absence of an early otification that the Immigration Act notification of Cape Colony would be enforced, be-tween one and two thousand aliens are voyaging to Capetowa, many of them liable to exclusion. Those so liable will be carried to Australia, whence liable to they will be retransported to Europe

Mr Chamberlain has informed a depu-Mr Chamberian has informed a depar-tation of the municipality of Bloemfon-tein that responsible government cannot be granted for some time, though it will be given as soon as it can be safely allowed.

Christian De Wet, with a party of others of the last fighters, had a two hours' interview with Mr Chamberlain, hours' interview with Air Chamberian, who declined to receive an address deal-ing with the language question, repeat-ing the efforts lately made at Pretoria and accusing the Government of con-travening the Vereeniging terms, es-pecially with regard to an amnesty for rabels rebela. This Mr Chamberlain indignantly de-

De Wet was anxious to tear up the Vereeniging arrangement and begin

Verfeeniging atrangement and e.g. afresh. Mr Chamberlain's reply was direct, forcible and uncompromising. The "flands Uppers" and National Scouts later on thanked Mr Chamberlain for all he had done and gave pledges of unswerving loyalty. The delegates of the previous depu-tation declined the Government's hos-

pitality. Mr Chamberlain was not satisfied with the representative character of Mr Chamberlain was with the representative the first burgher deputation, which was supposed to represent three sections. Then came Christian De Wet's delega-tion, including Hertzog, George Brand, and Drain.

tion, including Herizog, George Brand, and Drain.
Mr Chamberlain declared that if the Verceniging settlement were revised he would dictate terms.
Piet De Wet headed the more influential section of the loyalists.
The "Standard" declares that Christian De Wet will probably end by becoming the instrument of the Bond in the struggle for mastery between the various sections which has now begue.
The "Daily Telegraph" says Christian De Wet occupies a similar position in the Orange River Colony to that of Botha in the Transvaal. They are willing to co-operate with the Government, but are afraid to lose the Boera' confidence.

confidence.

### VENEZUELA.

Reuter's Agency states that Castro bas informed Mr Bowen that Venezuela desires an equal tractment of her credi-tors, while mindful of prior agreements, Argentine and Chili have offered to

sell their warships now being built in Europe to America. Mr Austia Chamberlain, M.P., speakair Austin Chemberiana, M.P., speak-ing at Birmingham, said that Germany made overtures to Britain for co-opera-tion in Venezuela. Mr Chamberlain ad-mitted the unpopularity of the subject, but declared that sentiment should not

govern policy. Castro is playing the Powers against each other, and trying to create dis-

sension.

The consensus of opinion among the New York correspondents is that the hitch in the Venezuelan settlement pegotiations is somehow attributable to Britain. The leading American organs have outspoken articles describing the British Government as a pro-German Government, which is accused of failing to understand how much this Venezue-

lan money is costing them. The "Times." commen commenting Mr. wen's latest offers, states that the re source a satest offers, states that the re-lief in both countries will be hearty and profound. If the offer is approved Castro frees us from the obligation of continu-ing the methods of compulsion. The "Times" also expressed the hope that the sudden ways of feeling in the Ameri-can newspapers would emidte emiddle can newspapers would quickly subside with the knowledge that Britain's conscience was clear.

Mr Bowen has rejected, on behalf of Venezuela, the proposal of the Powers that the allies should retain 20 per cent. of the Customs revenue for other of the Customs revenue for other chains ants. Mr Bowen declared the principle of the proposal was offensive to mod-ern civilisation and Venezuels would prefer to refer the question of prefer-ential treatment by the Hague Arbitration Court.

It is announced at Washington that it a compromise regarding the propor-tion and preferential treatment is not reached Mr Bowen is prepared to pay the amount in cash, which the blockadary to the hearing by the Hague Tribu-nal.

General Aleandra has defeated the

Venezuelan insurgents at Camatagua, capturing 250 men and 40,000 cartridges. The bakeries at Carneas are closed, owing to the want of flour. Biscuits are unobtainable.

Mre unobtainable. Mr Bowen, who is acting for President Castro, has declined to yield on the 20

Castro, has declined to yield on the 20 per cent, proposal. Sir M. Herbert, the British Minister, representing the blockading Powers, vainly appealed to President Roosevelt to arbitrate on that point. The question of preferential treat-ment will, therefore, be transferred to The Hague Tribunal.

As soon as the protocol is signed Mr Bowen will be prepared to pay each blockading Power £5500 as the first in-Bow stalment of payment for personal injury to their respective subjects and secure the raising of the blockade.

The "Daily Mail's" Washington cor-respondent alleges that Sir M. H. Her-bert (British Ambassador at Washing-ton), is offended at Mr. Bowen's out spokenness, and has protested to Lord Lansdowne, who has refused to author ord Lansdowne, who has refused to author-ise a rupture. Sir Michgel has demanded an apology for Mr. Bowen's note express-ing surprise and regret at Britain's wil-lingness to remain ailied with Germany and Italy lenger than necessary. Mr. Bowen has substitute, another note, omitting the objectionable sentence, though the original has already been given to the newspapers. Mr. Bowen they are used by a ner cast opposed as choing the original rate arready been given to the newspapers. Mr. Bowen characterised the 20 per cent, proposal as a scheme to trick Venezuela into abetting six years' alliance against herself.

a six years anance against herself. Conversing with Sternberg, President Roosevelt emphasized the necessity of raising the Venezuelan blockade at the earliest possible moment.

Castro has levied another £100,000 loan on the citizens.

The British Ambassador at Washing-ton has addressed to Mr. Bowen some rather heated observations as regards his conduct in the recent negotiations, especially condemning his excessive con-fidences to the newspapers. In the Reichstag Count Von Bulow de-

In the Reichstag Court von Bulow de-clared that Germany was pursuing in Venezuela exactly the same line as Brit-ain and Italy. She was following the path of calmness and sobriety, desiring only security to the life, property and trade of the Germans.

Several German newspapers condemn Sternberg's compliance with America, instead of repelling the latter's insinu-stions and attacks. They complain that America's insolence has reached an unbearable pitch.

One German newspaper declares that One German newspaper declares that Mr. Bowen's impudence equals Castro's, and reminis President Roosevelt of the comparative strength of the American and the allied fleets. The German path in Venezuela is one of furnitures and cohories?

of "calmness and sobriety," says Count Von Bulow

Several German newspapers condema Baron Sternberg's compliance with America, instead of repelling the lat-ter's insinuations and attacks. They complain that America's insolence has reached an unbearable pitch.

### MOROCCO.

The "Times'" Madrid correspondent says that the assurances of Lord Lans

downs and M. Delcasse to Senor Abarruza, the Spanish Minister for Foreign Affairs, that intervention in Morocco as they are concerned at presan far so far as they are concerned at pre-ent is not intended, have quitened Spain. The correspondent adds "But they told only half the truth," and de-clares that M. Delcasse at the end of clares that M. Delcases at the end of the summer frankly proposed to Lord Lansdowne that France would recognise Hritain's occupation in Egypt if France thereafter were allowed to have a free hand in dealing with Morocco, except-ing the North African coastline, with the view of securing suzerainty as a corollary to the Franco-Italian arrangeusent as regards Tripoli. Lord Lans-downe was not unfavourable to the proposals, but requested a postpone-neet of the pourparlers until the South African and Venezuelan questions were settled. The facts, contin-ues the correspondent, show France's greater friendliness and goodwill to-wards Britain, and that both states-men recognise the possible advantages

of closer relations. The forces led by the Moorish Min-ister surprised and rushed the pretendister surprised and rusted the prevent cr's camp at dawn, routing the rebels with great slaughter. They captured the provisions and ammunition and re-captured the guas lost in the fight of December 23.

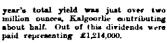
December 23. The Moorish Minister for War, with eight Krupps and four Maxims, attack-ed the pretender's front, the Beduvarien tribe, whose allegiance had been secured the previous day, assailing the pretend-er's rear. A stubborn fight ensued, which lasted for three hours. The re-bels fled towards Tesa, the troops pur-vise the section of number aving them with the intention of punish-ing the disloyal.

### AUSTRALIA.

A Frenchman named Maillot, after purchasing wine at Mr Lauffer's vine-yards, Perth, began to destroy the fruit. When Lauffer remonstrated Maillot shot him dead.

The Federal Government is ing the proposals to purchase the East-ern Extension Company's cable between Tasmania and Australia at a price quoted at between £ 300,000. ia at a pric £200,000 an ิฉกป

Westralia's gold yield for January was 210,4500z, a record month. Last



At a performance of Wirth's Circus, in Adelaide a portion of the stage fell, precipitating 400 spectators to the ground. After the performance had been resumed another hundred fell. Many received nasty bruises and abrasions, but none were seriously injured.

The Labour Conference has closed. The conference adopted a resolution condemning the addition of the title "Lord" to the mayoralty as another link in the chain of objectionable Im-portalism, and every way opposed to the best interests of the community.

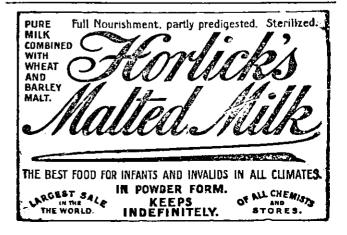
At a meeting of the Brisbane Chamber of Commerce the members hotly con-demned the Federal tariff and what was termed Mr Kingston's brutal and insulting administration of the Customs De-partment. In order to show their dis-gust it was decided to ignore Mr Kingston's visit to Brisbane.

The progress report of the stock re-turns to the end of last year give some idea of the disastrous results of the drought. Singleton and the Cooma disdrought. Singleton and the Cooma dis-triets have not yet supplied returns, but the final figures will not be largely altered. The number of sheep is stated to be 24.470,000, a decrease of 17.381,000 as compared with the previous year; cattle, 1,490,000, a decrease of 309,000; horses, 393,554, a decrease of 61,476. In 1991 there were 61.831,000 sheep, and since there there here been a stready near since then there has been a steady yearly decreas

It is estimated that the loss resulting from the drought at Parkes is equal to £85 for every man, woman and child in the district.

the district. Sir E. Barton states that he knows nothing of the New Zealand proposal to obtain a training-ship for boys. He is inclined to think that New Zealand is anxious to have the services of one of the gunboats. In that case it would be attached to the auxiliary squadron, if the new naval ngreement makes no pro-vision for a training-ship for boys, so a fresh proposal, one that New Zealand was adopting on its own responsibility, was not a matter upon which the Fed-eral Government could have anything to Say. say.

ICHES £ 23 the See A CARLES AND A CARLES RIFLES REPEATING repeat. They don't jam, catch, or fail to extract. In a word, they are the only reliable repeaters. Winchester rifles are made in all desirable calibers, weights and styles; and are plain, partially or elaborately ornamented, suiting every purpose, every pocket-book and every taste-WINCHESTER AMMUNITION made for all kinds of shooting in all kinds of guns. Winchester guns and Winchester ammunition are FOR SALE BY ALL IRONMONGERS.



The Grammar School boardinghouse question again shelved-till March 26.

Over a thousand new books for the Li-brary, Auckland-Dio by Mr Mackech-mic, and 160 sent by Miss Perston, who is Declard now in England.

A number of extra clerks in the Go-vernment service at Wellington were dis-missed at the end of last month. The "Post" asys that the pruning knife will be still further applied within the pext few weeks.

A poll on the question of joining the Greater Christchurch was taken in Sydenham last week, and carried by an overwhelning majority, the figures be-ing: For amaigamation, 939; against, ing: 421.

The following "matrimonial" adver-tisement appears in the "Rangitikei Ad-vocate":---"A young man who has just slatted dairying wishes to meet a widow wat: four to six children with view to shove. Age no great consideration, but children must be able to milk."

In connection with the recently formed In connection with the recently formed association for promoting an inquiry into the question of food aupply in war time, the Duke of Sutherland presided at a large neeting, whereat the association was duly initiated. A deputation was appointed to interview the Government on the subject. Lord Struthcons said it would be a great relief to the Mother-land and the colonies if measures for the security of food in war time were initiat-ed. ed.

The matter of the electric lighting The matter of the electric lighting of Auckland was again before the City Council last week, when the Mayor stated that Mr W. G. Goodman, who was reporting to the Council on the sub-ject, would be in Auckland next week, and would then present his report. An application was received from the D.S.C. for permission to obtain a supply of electricity for light and power from the Tranways Company, and was declined, His Worship stating that on receipt of Mr Goodman's report, in a few days, the Council would be in a position to begin negotiations for the supply of electricity themselves.

electricity themselves. The joint committee of the Ladies' Benevolent Society and the Auckland Veterans' Home met in the Municipal Buildings, last Monday. The Mayor, Mr. A. Kidd, M.H.R., occupied the chair, and there were also present, Messra W. Thorne, H. C. Tewsley, W. H. Churton, Mesdames Nelson, Goodall, Myors, Stevens, Taylor, Keane, and Cul-pan. The treasurer, Mr. W. Thorne, presented a statement of the receipts and expenditure in connection with the Floral Fete, showing that gross receipts and expenditure in connection with the Floral Fete, showing that gross receipts were  $\pounds754$  16/6, and the expenditure  $\pounds218$  2/10, leaving a net profit of  $\pounds556$ 13/8. It was decided to vote  $\pounds180$  to-wards the Veterans' Home, and the re-maining two-thirds of he profit to the Ladies' Therefore Society. On the mation of the Marker a confid work of natures recovert Society. On the motion of the Mayor, a cordial vote of thanks was accorded the Luies' for their successful organisation of the floral their successful organisation of the floral feels. In Tensley, in reply to one of the ladies present, stated that the total previously raised for  $t \sim Veterans'$  Home was £740, and a desire was munifected to see the total brought to £1600, To assist this end, Mr A. S. Furd, late of H.M. 66th Regiment, handed in a sub-

scription of £1 1/ to Mr Tewsley, one of the treasurers of the fund.

After nearly a quarter of a century's work at the tiltes' tangle, which has parabased developments of hundreds of thousands of neres of good land in Pov-erty Bay, Mr W. L. Recs at last looks forward to the consummation of the steps taken to throw these native trust areas open. This consummation will, he areas open. This consummation will, he hopes, be in the early setting up, under the East Coast Native Trust Lands Act of last seesion, of a board, in which the lands are to be vested for management and leasing. Mr Rees points out that and leasing. Mr Rees points out that the appointment of the board was a mat-ter of urgency, as it would have to pay off the mortgages and claims of the Bank of New Zealand within two years of the passing of the Act, and five months had now elapsed. No doubt Cabinet would now make the appointments at an early date. It was easy to see what it would mean to the people of Poverty Bay-native and European slike-and to the development of the district when 250,000 neres of good land would pass to the beard without requiring deeds or native beer without requiring deeds or neuve signatures and the attendant expense, but, by virtue of the Art, and with in-defeasible titles. Of this area the bank's mortgages cover only 100,000 acres, and mortgages cover only 100,000 acres, and the stock on them. The area unmortgaged is 140,000 acres, and out of 250,000 acres the area now in use is only about 50,000 acres. Apart from this, other trust lands, 150,000 acres in area, would prob-ably in three months be vested in the board, and the bulk of it would be avail-able for settlement. About 40,000 acres of this was now in use, so that 110,000 acres would be unlocked at no cost to the country. This meant 400,000 acres opened. 310,000 acres being not now in use. As regards 250,000 acres of trust ands, which will be the board's first relands, which will be the board's first re sponsibility, the unpaid interest due to lands. the hank accruing since 1892, when the question assumed a definite phase in the appointment of trustees (Messrs Carroll approximate of this test calculates a started and Wi Perc), has attained to very large proportions. The present debt is  $\pounds 156-$ 000 to the bank, and about  $\pounds 13,000$  to other claims; total,  $\pounds 170,000$ .

### TIDAL WAVE AND HURRICANE.

TIDAL WAVE AND HURRICANE. News has only just come to hand of a terrible and devastating tidal wave and hurricane that visited the Society Islands as far back as January 13. Not much is known as yet, but that the wave swept over the islands in an overwhelming mass of water, against which human resource was powerless. The natives had no warning of their impending fate. They had but a few moments to realise that two overwhelm ing foces were attacking them at oncemoments to realise that two overwheils-ing foes were attacking them at once-the hurricane tearing up trees and na-tive dwellings, and the sea sweeping over the land in a remotseless hungry flood.

There was no time for those within the reach of the flood to get to a place of safety, and a thousand natives lie dead on the island, which is a mere chaos of fallen trees and the debris of human habitation.

human Belitation. The news was given to Reuter's Agen-cy by the officers of the Mariposa, the sleamer regularly trading between San Francisco and Tahiti. It is feared the Frieudly Islands have

suffered worse than the Society Islands. Eight hundred deaths occurred at Hao-kikuers and Marakan alone.

Eight whites were drowned. Only those who climbed tall trees escaped.

The French are provisioning the Paumoto Archipelago and other islands.

DEATH OF THE HON, W. ROLLESTON The Hon. Wm. Rolleston died at his

home, Rangitata, on Sunday, aged 71. [Deceased was the son of the late Rev George Rolleston, M.A., who for over 50 years was rector of Malthy, near Rev George Rolleston, M.A., who for over 60 years was rector of Maltby, near Doneaster, in Yorkshire. His brother, George Rolleston, F.R.S., was the well-known Profeesor of Physiology at the University of Oxford. Mr Rolleston was boru on September 19, 1831, and was educated at Robsall School, Lan-cashire, under the late Dr Woolley. En-tering at Emanuel College, Cambridge, in 1831, he because foundation scholar of his college in the following year. In 1855 he graduated with classical hon-ours, Mr Rolleston emigrated to New Zealaud in 1858, and settled near Lake Coleridge. In 1869 he was appointed a member of the Education Commis-sion, which framed the educational aya-ten of the province of Canterbury, and in 1864 became provincial secretary and a member of the Canterbury Roard of Education. He was subsequently Under-Secretary for Native Schools under the colonial Government. Mr Rolleston was Superintendent of the Jrovince of Can-terbury from 1868 to 1876. From 1868 to 1884 he was M.H.R. for Avon, and in the latter year was returned for Geral-dine. He was a member of the Hall Government from October 1879 to April, 1882, holding the portfolios of Minister of Lands, Immigration, Justice, Mines, and Native Affairs, for successive periods. In the Whitaker and Atkinson administrations, which succeeded, he was Minister of Lands, immigration and Mines from April, 1882, to August, 1884. In 1891, on the retirement of Mr John Bryce from the leadership of the Oppo-sition to the Ballance Government, Mr Rolleston was unanimously selected to Rolleston was unanimously selected to succeed him.]

Rolleston was unanimously selected to succeed him.] Mr. Rolleston held the leadership of the Opposition for several years, but in the 1899 election for the House of Repre-sentatives he was defeated by Mr. G. W. Russell, who still holds the seat, by a single vote. A few years ago Mr. Rol-leston was thrown from his horse, and he never completely recovered from the in-juries sustained. These developed a form of paralysis, and he was bed-ridden for many months before his death. During that time, however, he took an active in-terest in public matters, and carried on correspondence with former colleagues and political friends throughout the col-ony, his daughter acting as amanuensis. The Hon. E. Mitchelson received several letters from him in this way. Mr Rolles-ton although identified litterly with the Conservative party, was a genuine Libe-ral at heart. He is the real author of the system of perpetual lease in New Zealand. As originally framed in his Land Act, there was provision under this system for periodical revaluations, a pro-vise that the late Sir John McKenzie deal to Mr. Rolleston's foresight, he-hav-ing, when Superintendent of that pro-vince, est aside many valuable endow. deal to Mr. Rolleston's foresight, he-hav-ing, when Superintendent of that pro-vince, set aside many valuable endow-ments for public recreation and educa-fion, and also with a view of conserving the banks of the Avon for the public. He was a very warm-hearted man, and will be much iamented by a very wide circle of friends in all parts of the colony.



OUR SUM	MER SALE. N	OW P	ROCEED	ING !	
<b>GEORGE</b>	COURT,	The	Popula	r Drap	per,
	ishes to draw your attention to a few S		gahape R	oad, NE	WTON,
	FANCY D	EPAI	RTMEN	те ад :	: Prices le great chaeing
CHERT STORE	", Stainless Hose, 2 pairs for ", Umbrellas" -		is you roumerp	AICC 23, 30,	or Keeneet wed by th more pur
NOTHING WITHOUT AROUNT	, Sequin Collarettes Special Line of Beaded Belts Large Variety of Lace Collarettes See our Blouses		18. 11d. ,, 10½d., 18. 9d., 18. 6d Form 18., 18. 6d., up. Wo 18., 18. 3d., 18. 6d.	. 11d. up. er price 15. orth Double.	reputation f ghout is pr f of Custo





Senior, photo.

THE GUIDE AT THE SPA, TAUPO, SHOWING TOURISTS THE SIGHTS.





GATHERING MOUNTAIN LILIES ON THE HIGH ALPS, SOUTH ISLAND.



H. D. Hawkins, photo. SPECIMENS OF OUR COUNTRY ROADS. LANDSCAPE NEAR POLLOCK (WAIUKU DISTRICT).

### The Countess Tolstoi.

The Countess Tolstoi, in her way, The Countess Tolstoi, in her way, is almost as wonderful as her fam-ous husband, whose influence in Russia is said to be largely respons-ible for the present unrest there. Her individuality and her theories are as marked and distinct as are his. Nor does she always agree with him in his views. In fact she most strenuously opposed his tirade against the copyright system. Neith-er is style and stories, but often freely and somewhat warmly attacks both, the result being a rather heated argument. The Countess is a woman of broad training and ripe education. Strong in her character and great in Strong in her character and great in her ability, she is the type of woman who would best understand a man of

ner ability, she is the type of woman who would best onderstand a man of her husband's kind, one who would be able to further the best in his and both their lives. Her position is not one without trials. The wife of a reformer who is as extreme as Tolstoi is apt to feel here and there a sting, for the world has not hesitated to say its opinion regarding him. The ocol, deliberate intellect of the Countess Tolstoi holds her in good stead and keeps a nice balance in the Russian household. A great many people were surprised and somewhat start-led when they read, just after the excommunication of Count Tolstoi by the Holy Synod, a letter of profest excommunication of Count Tolstoi by the Holy Synod, a letter of protest signed by the Countess. The letter was written with force, character, and style. It suggested a vigour of intellect and power of discrimina-tion in its author which made people recognise for the first time what a recell clorer moment the wife of the really clever woman the wife of the famous novelist is.

### De Wet and His Book.

**De Wet and ris Book.** In the course of a stirring protest against the too-ready acceptance in some quarters of De Wet's stories to the detriment of British soldiers, Sir A. Conan Doyle gives, in the "Specta-tor." some striking instances of the "slim" way De Wet understates the truth in order to damage the reputa-tion of our soldiers. Here are some quotations from De Wet's book and Sir A. Conan Doyle's comments:- "On the Orange River one Willem Pretor-ius and three men caused the surren-der without loss of twenty British in a fort." As a hald fact this sounds depressing. But what is the truth? The whole Boer army was round the post, and the garrison knew it, hav-ing just received a letter from De Wet himself. Is it not a perversion to say that they surrendered to three men when they knew that 2,000 were round them and that escape was im-possible? The original statement is literally true, and yet the inference of cowardice is absolutely false. "Philip Botha with fifty burgher charged 150 of the Bodyguard and look them prisoners." The British losses-eight officers and thirty-eight men killed and wounded--point not only to a good resistance, but to a resistance against a considerable force. It is possible that the final rush of the Boers which com-pelled a surrender was carried out by fifty men, but all the letters which I have read from survivors of the ac-tion (and I have read several) talk of In the course of a stirring protest

tion (and I have read several) talk of the fire as coming from several direc-tions, and refer to flanking and cover-ing parties of Boers. I believe, there-fore, that even if the number given be literally true, it is none the less, as in the case of Nicholson's Nek, en-tirely misleading.

To show an instance in which he enormously exaggerates the force which was against him, take the bat-tle of Botharille, where Colonel Le Gallais captured his guns. To read his short narrative of the action one would imagine that it was a contest hetween eight hundred Boers on one side and twelve hundred British on the other. As a matter of fact, the fight was between about two hundred and fifty British Yeomanry and Mounted Infantry and the Boer force. Only at the end of the action, when De Lisle came up, did the numbers become as stated.



T. C. Turnbull, photo.

"STRIKING CAMP" ON THE MANUKAU.



"EVENING."



J. M. Nalrn, photo.

SUSPENSION BRIDGE, PERIA RIVER, MONGONUL



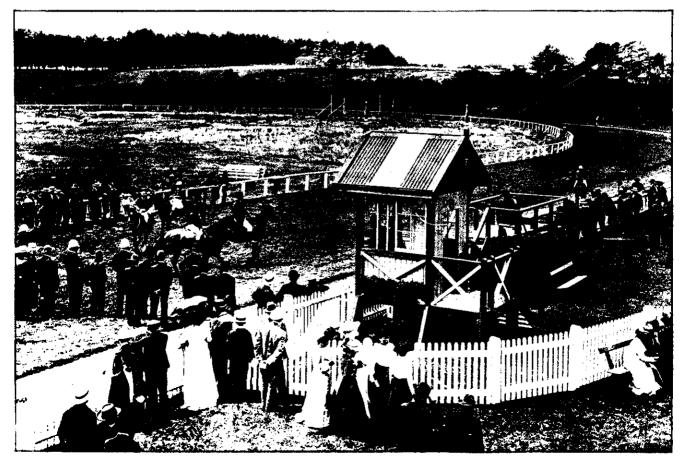
AUSTRALASIAN MINING ENGINEERS AND PARTY. Taken on the occasion of the Harbour excursion. Auckland.



THE RECENT FIRE, MOUNT EDEN, AUCKLAND.



THE COMMITTEE.

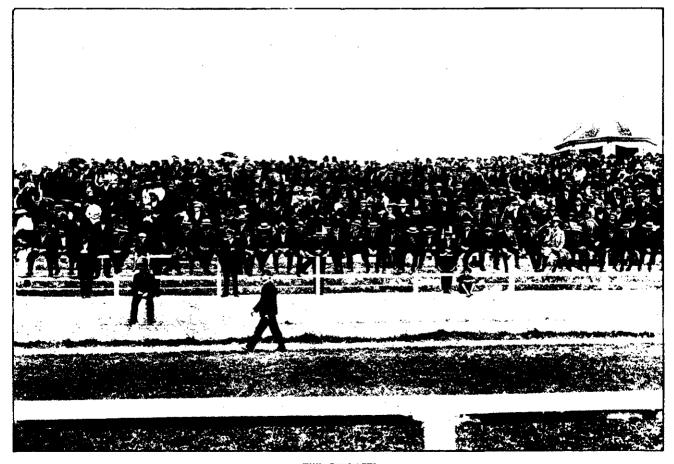


Photos, by Valle.

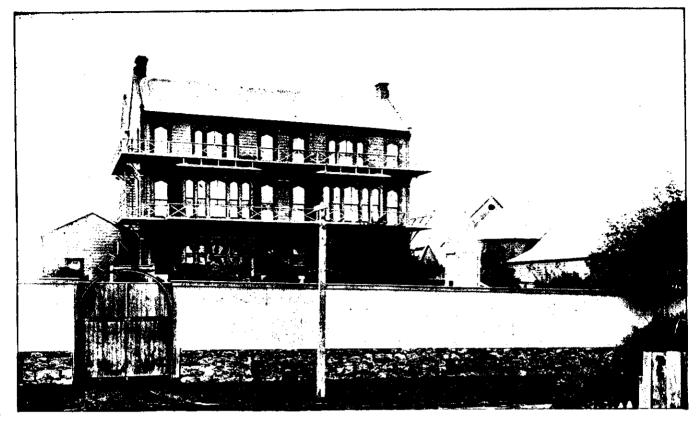
LEADING IN BONHEUR WINNER MARINE HANDICAP. Takapuna Jockey Club's Summer Meeting.



START OF BOROUGH HANDICAP.



THE TERRACES. Takapuna Jockey Club's Summer Meeting.



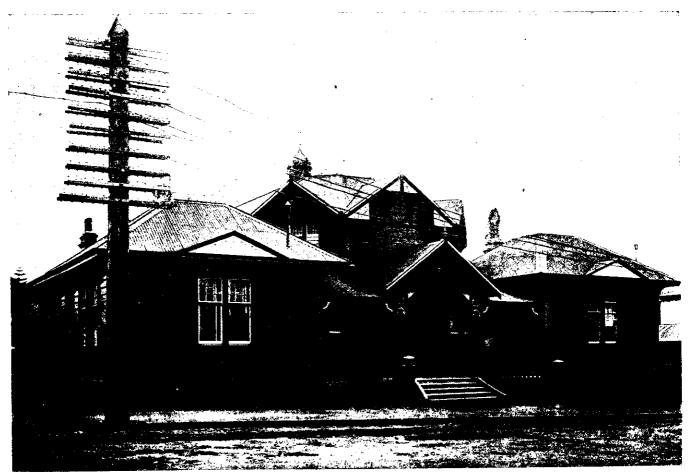
CATHOLIC CHURCH SCHOOL AND CONVENT.



Duroux, photo, STANCHION BRIDGE IN COURSE OF CONSTRUCTION OVER RAHAWAY LINE TO ALLOW THE PUBLIC TO CROSS OVER TO THE BEACH. New Plymouth: The Capital of Taranaki.



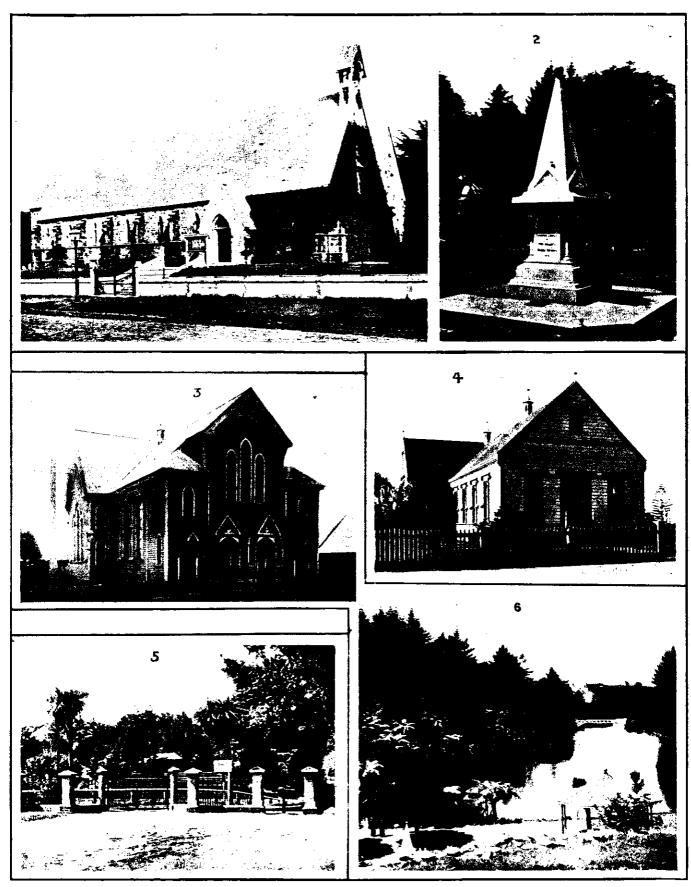
DEVON STREET, LOOKING NORTH.



Duroux, photo.

THE COURT HOUSE.

# New Plymouth: The Capital of Taranaki.



(sroux, photo.

1. St. Mary's English Church. 2. Jubilee monument in Recreation Grounds. 3. Wesleyan Church. 4. Presbyterian Church. 5. Entrance Recreation Ground. 6. View of lake and bridge. Recreation Ground.

# New Plymouth: The Capital of Taranaki,



RAILWAY YARDS. GOODS TRAIN ARRIVING.

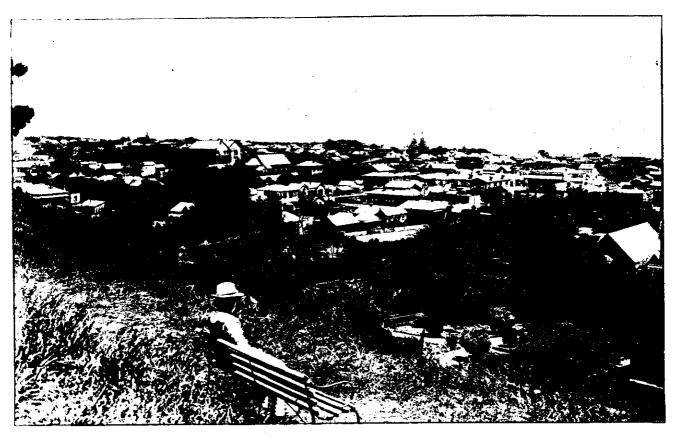


THE BREAKWATER.

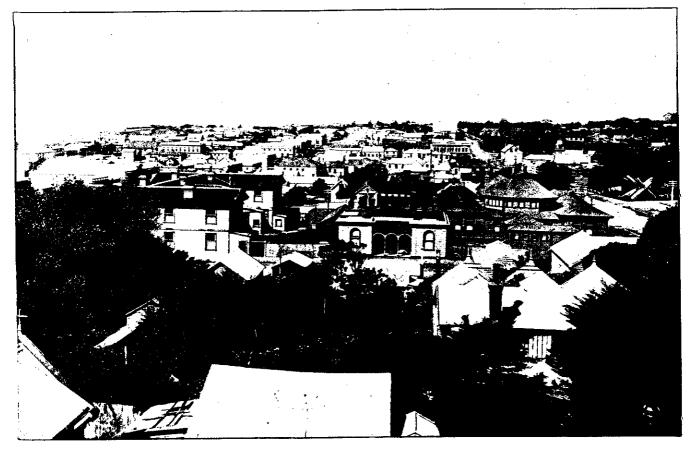


Daroux, photo.

THE PUBLIC HOSPITAL New Plymouth: The Capital of Taranaki



A HILL-TOP VIEW.



Daroux, photo.

VIEW OF BUSINESS PART OF THE CITY.

# New Plymouth: The Capital of Taranaki.



1. Teachers and girls New Plymouth High School. 2. Boys and teachers New Plymouth High School. 3. Pupils Catholic School, New Plymouth.

New Plymouth: The Capital of Taranaki.

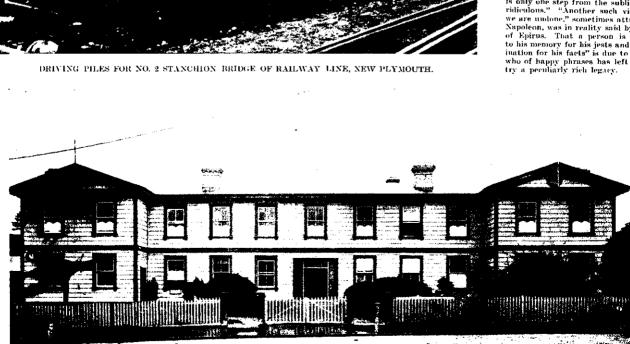


### Tracing Familiar Phrases.

How few of the phrases that we introduce into our daily conversation have we ever traced to their source! Take, for instance, the expression "As good as a play." Which among us has realised that its parent was none other than Charles II., who used it while attending the House of Lords during the passing of the Divorce Bill? "Defend me from my friends!" Again, how rarely it is remembered that this was the witty request of Marshal Villars to Louis XIV; or that "Eureka" was the exclamation of Archimedes when he had solved an anxious. problem. It was Talleyrand who said "Surtout, point de zele," and Chateaubriand's were those, "I have wept and believed," so often misquoted. The words, "Let the cobbler stick to his last," have been attributed to many a wrong man, instead of to the

to many a wrong man, instead of to the right person, the painter Apelles, who really uttered them, and also those "No day without its line." Brougham's "The pursuit of knowledge under dificulties" and "The schoolmaster is abroad" are familiar indeed, but not always credited to him. About Wellington's "The Government of the Queen musta be carried on" there is rarely a mistake. "Rich beyond the dreams of avarice" was bequeathed to us by Dr. Johnson, who tacked the phrase on to Messrs Barclay and Perkins at the sale of their brewery. Lamb elaims the oftquoted "Brilliant flashes of silence," and Marburdon "Orthodoxy is my doxy, and hetrodoxy is another man's doxy."

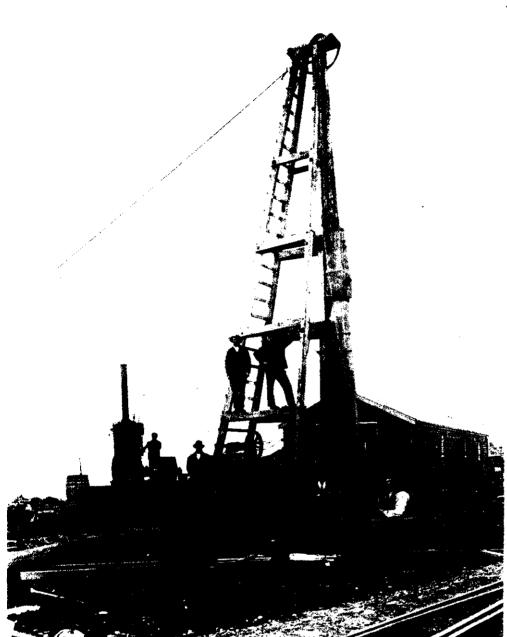
heterodoxy is another man's doxy." The French phrase-makers are masters of their art. "L'homme absurde est celui qui ne change jamais," an aphorism of Barthelemy, wil he quoted for centuries to come; so, too, "God favours the heaviest battalions," which, first vaguely introduced by Tacitus, was put into crystallised form by Voltaire. Twas Voltaire also who exclaimed, "Si Dien n'existait pas, il faudrait l'inventer!" To the fervent Saint-Simon we owe the assertion "The golden age is before us, not behind us," "Let him who loves me follow me" was spoken by Napoleon, and that other brilliant soldier, Contte de Larnehejaquelin, addressed to his men the wellknown words, "If I advance, follow me; if I withdraw, slay me; if I fall, avenge me." The French Revolution brought forth many memorable phrases. "Jo yon think revolutions are made with rosewater?" was asked by Chamfort. An unforgettable feicity of Napoleon's is that "There is only one step from the sublime to the rideulons," "Another such victory and we are undone," sometimes attributed to Napoleon, was in reality said by Pyrraus of Epirus. That a person is "indebted to his memory for his jests and by Pyrraus of Lipurs. That a person is "indebted to his memory for his jests and by Pyrraus of Lipurs. That a person is "indebted to his memory for his jests and by Pyrraus."



GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS, NEW PLYMOUTH.

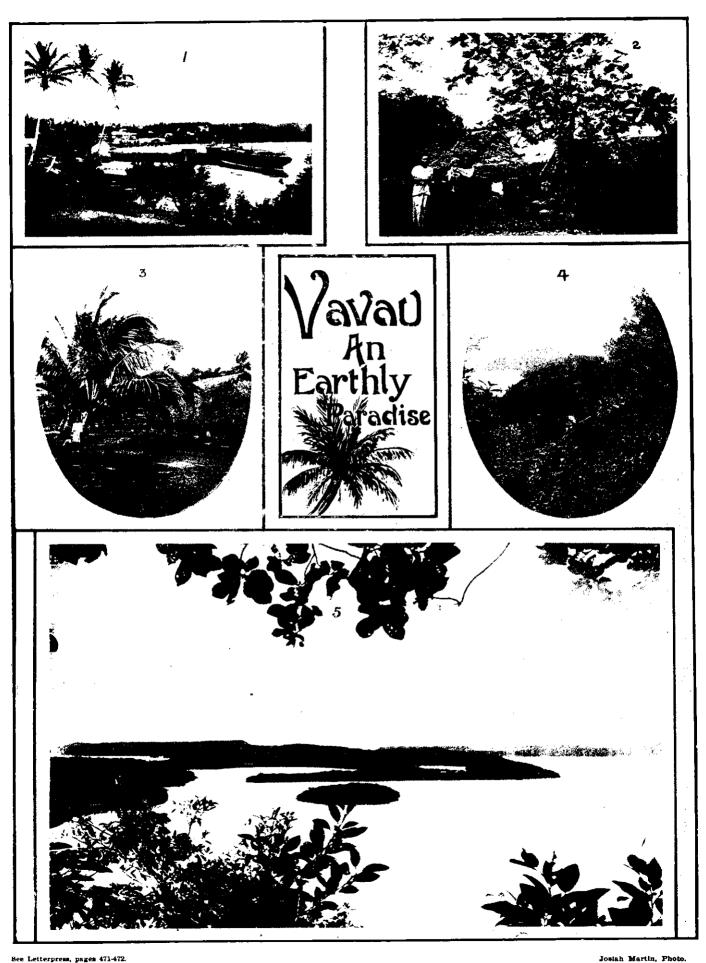
1.12.

the second second



450





See Letterpress, pages 471-472.

1. General view of Nuafu, Vavau. 2. Native life and bread fruit tree. 3. Tongan house and cocoanut palm. 4. Vavau Harbour. 5. Vavau Harbour from Tulua.



ROADSIDE SCENE, VAVAU.



Josiah Martin, Photo.

GENERAL VIEW OF VAVAU HARBOUR.

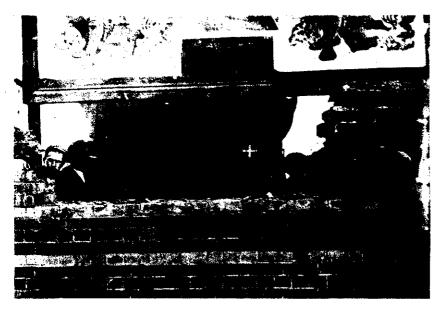
See Letterpress, pages 471-472.

Vavau: An Earthly Paradise.





WINNERS OF ALL THE FIRST PRIZES AUCKLAND DEMONSTRATION. Thames Fire Brigade.



DAMAGE CAUSED TO STATION WALL INTO QUEEN STREET.



GUARD'S VAN MOUNTING THE BUFFERS. Shunting Accident, Auckland Railway Station.

### A Coal Story.

A gentleman who seems to have been supplied with a rather curious form of fuel sends us a copy of a letter which he has addressed to his **coal mer**chants:—

"Sirs,—When you send the next hal of paving stones please put a few knobs of toal on the top (i.e., if you have any). You can leave the rest outside; they may come in for the roads. Indeed, you need not send them at all unless you cling, as it were, to custom, or want your horse to have the exercise. We have now quite finished our rockery and the stone wall round the garden, and are thinking of trying coal next.

"We sometimes get a lot of heat out of your stuff, but the sledge-hammaexercise is too violent for my wife, so we are going to drop it in favour of Sandow's Exerciser. The large slabs bear the constant banumering remarkably well, and will last us on for a long time—they strike fire and emit sparks finely. The new stones, however, are very black at first until they have had rain upon them, when they look very nice and rustic.

"We are old-fashioned sort of people, and would feel glad at any time to hear if you should come across any of the good old coal that we used to set a light to and cook a feed by."



MR JUSTICE CONOLLY, Whose early retirement is runnoured.



JUDGE EDWARDS, Who may take Judge Conolly's place.

Reported Changes on the N.Z. Bench.



The Great Unlimited-Dollar Palace to be erected for Mr. Schwab, the American Croesus. There is to be no limit to the expenses in any direction. Both inside and out it will aim to be the most gorgeous dwelling in the world.

This is the magnificent new mansion that Mr Charles M. Schwab, the highestsalaried man on earth, is to occupy.

The ablest architect whose services could be obtained has devoted his time and talent for months to the task set for him by Mr Schwab. The result is a palace for prince and pauper alike to wonder at and -no doubt-envy.

Mr Schwab's mansion will cost several millions of dollars by the time it is completed. This amount he will not think about with as much concern as the average housewife the winter's coal bill.

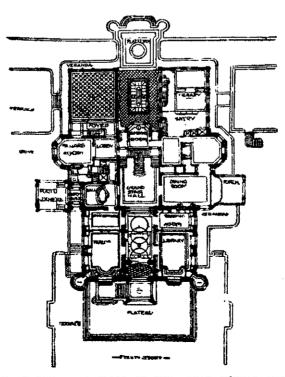
The splendid residence will have for its master an extraordinary man in more ways than one. He has made his mark with brilliant might of brain and energy.

Mr Schwab is but forty years old, and he began life as a grocer's boy at 10/ week.

her week. Mr Schwab was made president five years ago of the Carnegie Steel Com-pany, with an interest in the businesss hesides his  $\pm 10,000$  yearly salary — as much as President Roosevel is getting for taking care of Uncle Sam's family. Last year, when the United States Steel Corporation absorbed the company, he was made president, with a stary of  $\pm 200,000$ . His interest in the business now amounts to some  $\pm 5,600,000$ . He has control of 45,000 men. The Schwab mansion adds another momument to mental industry in Ame-

the Schwab mansion aldos another monument to mental industry in Ame-rica, where a grocer's boy may become the highest-schried man in the world. It will be one of New York's show values pathces.

The block of ground occupied cost Mr Schwab £173,000 a year ago.



PLAN OF THE FIRST FLOOR OF THE GREAT SCHWAB MANSION.

There are four imposing facades. The mansion overlooks the Hudson River, and a splendid stretch of country. The art gallery is in the north-west wing, overlooking Seventy-fourth-street. The natatarium is located in the base-ment between the wings, and the chaped and music-room are in the rear of the main building and are surpounded by a

and music-room are in the rear of the main building, and are surmounted by a tower and belfry containing chimes. A lodge will be built, sunken below the surface so as to become part of the landscape effect. In this lodge will be located all the boilers and machinery of the house

The landscape effect along the Hudson will be especially elaborate. Gardeners from abroad will be called upon to plan for the magnificent lawn, one of the finest in the United States.

There is an impressively grand stair-case. At the head of the first landing is the entrance to the music-room. A beautiful colonnade is a feature of the second floor

beautiful colonnade is a feature of the second floor. Truly palatifal are the effects through-out the halls. The grand staircase is two and one-half storeys in height. The gallery and colonnade extends around the second floor, and all the rooms open from this hallway. A lunette of striking beauty occupies a place below the arched ceiling over the music-room. There is a well-equip-ped gymnasium; there is a Turkish bath system. On the second floor are the principal bedrooms and conservatory, while the third floor is for guests, and the fourth for servants. There is a roof garden and also a look out tower. As for the furnishings, the rarest and costlicet of everything that the artists

cost for the infinitings, the farest and costlicit of everything that the artists of the world can produce will be pur-chased and placed in this modern Allad-din's palace.

### THE NEW ZEALAND GRAPHIC.

### The Rowers

The following is Mr Rudyard Kipling's and convering in air Budyard Kipling\* poein on the Anglo-German compact re-garding Venezuein. The verses were publish-ed in "The Times":--

The banked cars fell an hundred strong And backed and threaded and ground, But bitter was the rowers' song As they brought the war boat round.

They had no heart for the rully and roar, That makes the winde bath sonoke--When the great blades clearve and hold and leave As one on the racing stroke.

They sang:—"What reckouling dr 7e keep Aud steer her by what star, If we come unscathed from the Southern deep

e wrecked ou a Baltic bar? то

Last hight ye swore our voyage was done, But seaward still we go; And ye tell us now of a secret vow Ye have mode with an open foe.

That we must lie off a lightless const Aud haul and back and veer, At the will of the breed that have wrong-ed us most

ed us most For a year and a year and a year.

There was never a shame in Christendle They iald not to our door— And ye say we must take the whiter sea And sail with them once more?

Look South. The gale is scarce o'erpast That stripped and laid us down, When we stood forth but they stood fast And prayed to see us drown.

The dead they mocked are scarcely cold Our wounds are bleeding yet— And ye tell us now that our strength is sold

Solu To help them press for a debt

'Neath all the flags of all mankind That use much the seas. That use upon the seas, Was there no other fleet to flud That ye strike bands with these?

Of evil times that men could choose On evil fate to fail. What brooding judgment let ye loose To pick the worst of all?

In sight of peace—from the Narrow Sens. O'rr half the world to run – With a cheated crew to loggue anew. With the Goth and the shameless Hun." RUDYARD KIPLING

### The Cheapest Hotel in London.

LONDON'S UNLY FREE SHELTER.

Five hundred men, of many nationalities, of many occupations-but all of them homeless, penniless, in the world's richest city-may be seen any evening, however wet or cold it may be, forming a iong, black line in one of the obscure streets of the backvard of London.

Night after night this human driftwood floats down to the dock wall, weary and wretched from ceaseless, bitter fighting for a chance to live. What is the magnet that draws these outcasts out of the swirling currents and eddies of the throbbing sea of life of the great city? A hunk of bread and a box in which to rest the tired body. For this bit of comfort will men, half-

clad, suffering from hunger and lack of sleep, shiver for hours in the cold rain. In all London there is no other haven In all London there is no other haven where the homeless, penniless num may find food and shelter. What one would pay for a dinner in a West End restau-rant would carry these 500 despairing ones through another night, and strengthen them for their conflict with the world on the morrow. For few of the world on the morrow. For few of these men are absolute derelicts, help-less wrecks, drifting on life's sea; rather are they like ships in distress, more or less storm-wrenched and waterlogged, to be sure, but only waiting for a tow to the repair dock. And sometimes the salvage is only three-halfpence! Many a human craft adrift has been towed into a calm harbour by the workers at Medland Hall, Rateliff, London's only free shelter. free shelter

Clergymen, university men, doctors, lawyers, editors, publishers, journalists, schoolmasters—all have formed part of this daily line of distress. Scarcely a that or occupation is there that has not been represented. Shoemakers, driven out of employment by the invasion of foreign goods; sailors from foreign lands waiting for ships; aged engine-drivers physically unfit to be in charge

of human lives; farm labourers, drawn into the cruel vortex of town life; shep-herds looking for flocks; engineers, out of work because of a prolonged strike; sailmakers, florists, guamakers, steve-dores, bakers, wheelwrights, barbers, bill-posters, opticians-10,000 men a year, all with the same story, "No luck." From the four quarters of the globe they come-the Continent, America, Algiers, India, Singapore, Peru, Egypt, llayti, Chili, Mauritius-the gazetteer gives their nationalities. Every county in England is represented in the course of a year-Lancashire and Yorkshire al-ways leading after London. of work because of a prolonged strike;

Every night at six the doors of Med-Every night at six the doors of acco-land Hall are opened, and slowly the long line moves forward. Each man as he enters receives a thick slice of bread and a ticket giving the number of his bunk. When the four hundred and afty bunks have been allotted, the doors are closed. There are always many for whom no room can be found, and to these three or four score of homeless ones bread is distributed. Each one murmurs "Thank you." draws his coat a bit tighter about the neck, and goes way to find some dark corner, there awa fall fall asleep, only to awaken cold, stiff, and hungry for another day's fight for existence. One wonders how so many and hungry for another ways sign, for existence. One wonders how so many men can find sleeping room in so small a building. Its four floors are covered with boxes just large enough to hold a man outstretched. Each of these rough

bunka contains a mattress of leather bunks contains a mattress of leather cloth filled with dry seaweed, with a covering of two thicknesses of leather cloth. Many worse places there are to sleep in. Some of the men have some tea-leaves, and for them hot water is provided. The men sit on the edge of their bunks, and quietly eat their fru-gal supper. Afterwards those who are g--lecky uough to have pipes and tobacco are allowed to smoke until nine o'clock. when the lights are turned down. Be-fore "taps" opportunity is given those who desire to shave, trim their hair. who desire to nend their boots, and wash their cloth ing. There is also a sick ward for the ing. There is also a sick ward for the weak and aling, where a surgeon is al-ways in attendance. Stationery and stamps are freely given to men who would write to their friends for aid, And all this is done at a cost of only three-halfpence a man a night. In ten years fifteen hundred thousand men lave thus been belped on at a total cost of £11.000. This includes, too, the sending of four hundred men to Canada.

The long black line that stretches along the dock wall every evening tells five hundred tales of failure and deaver number tales of miline and ne-spair; but the record of this unique institution is filled with stories of hap-piness. Letters from far-away lands, telling of "luck at last," of the discovery derpest gratitude for the help of Med-land Hall, are continuously being re-ceived by the workers there.

### Paying for His Experience.

An amusing adventure has happened to a well-known Paris journalist who has a taste for realism. A policeman one evening came across an eccentric looking man, wearing a cocked hat and wooden sword, which dangled from a chain. The officer conducted him to the police office of St. George's district, where he ex-plained to the commissary that he was Napoleon L, who had come from St. Helena to capture the Humberts. Convinced that he was dealing with a lunatic, the commissary packed him a lunatic, the commissury packed him off to the special infirmary at the Central Police Depot. Next morning the supposed madman, being rather tired of his forty-eight hours' deten-tion, explained who he was, and said he had simulated lumacy simply in order to get into the infirmary for the purpose of writing an article. The infirmary doctor shock his head, and turning to an assistant with a malici-ous smile, observed: "Poor fellow, his ense is a very had one; he now thinks he is a journalist." The more the doctor pitied him the more the journ-alist endeavoured to prove his identalist endeavoured to prove his identity. Finally, the matter was reported to the Prefect of Police, but inquiries had to be made and the journalist could not be released before a couple of days.



THEIR MAJESTIES THE KING AND QUEEN. (From one of the latest photos, taken in the Coronation Robes.)



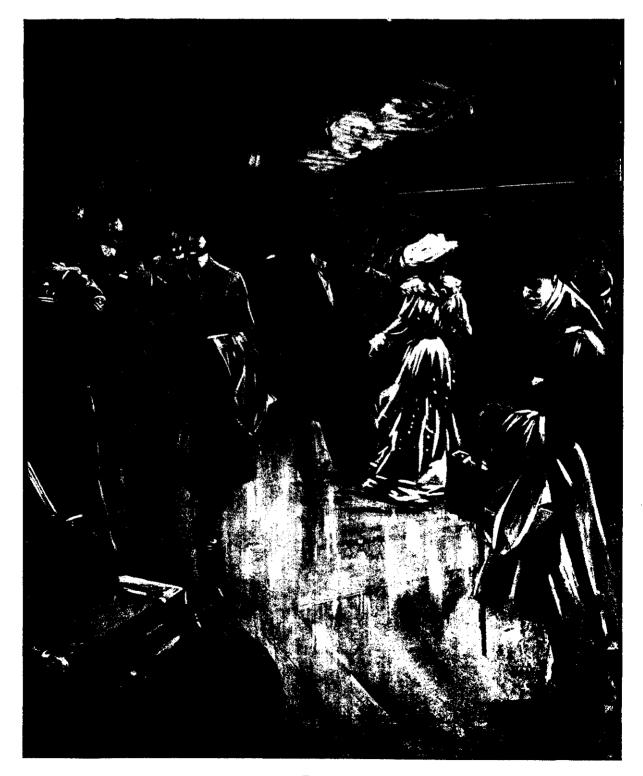
### "Soap" From the Earth.

Although, chemically speaking, lime is soap in the industrial sense, soap is soap, and when the discovery of a soap nine is reported it must be presumed that the product of the mine is a substance more or less "matchless for the hands and complexion." It is stated that a company has been formed to work the mine, and that 273 tons have already been dug out. But Messrs lears have no fear of disaster overtaking their business. "Since soap is a compound of fats and alkalis," said an official, "it must be a natural impossibility for it to be found in the earth. This substance which has been discovered in British Columbia must be an apparently greasy earth or clay, something like Fuller's earth, or that greasy-looking huse clay found in some parts of Eng-

land. In recent years we have frequently had samples of such earth forwarded to us under the idea that they were valuable discoveries, but we have always ignored them. Although they are anything but soap they can, nevertheless, be used for cleansing purposes. I have seen country lads when bathing plaster their bodies all over with the black mud of the river bed, run about in the sun till it dried, dive in and again wash it off, and finally come out spotlessly clean." It would appear, then, that the term "soap mine" is a unisnomer. But since the excavations of Pompeli brought to light a complete soap making factory, together with may cakes of soap, possibly the British Columbian prospectors have uncarthed an ancient city. A little further and they may find the ubiquitous legend, "Good morning; have you used," etc.

### Duped the Syndicate

A good story is going the rounds of Lecallois, an industrial suburb of Paris. It oppears that a man of learned appearance, who had acquired a local reputation as an inventor, spread about a report that he had discovered a new way of distilling alcohol from harieot beans. It could be extracted, he said, at small cost, and would produce an extraordinary revolution in the price of spirits of all kinds. A well known soop manufacturer and two of his friends became interested, and offered the inventor £800 down if he convinced them of the value of his discovery, and a further sum of £4000 at the end of three months. They went to a shed rented by the man and were shown an alcubic, together with the other usual distilling apparatus. The inventor invited them to pour a basket of haricot beans into the still; a fire was then lit, and soon, to the delight and surprise of the gentlemen present, a stream of alcohol began to pour forth. With feverish baste they took the inventor to the marrest cafe, and, it is said, there and then handed over to him, on his signing an agreement, notes to the value of £800. An appointment was made for the following Tueshay, when the inventor promised to tell them his secret. The purchasing syndicate arrived, but the inventor did not, and then it was found that there was a false bottom in the still containing alcohol. When the fire was lit the spirit rose through almost imperceptible holes to the



## Off For\_ the Holidays.



## \*\*\*\*\* Personal Paragraphs. \*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*\*

Major and Mrs Pitt left Auckland for Gisborne by the Talune last Saturday.

Miss Ethel Greensill, Picton, has gone to Nelson to stay with Mrs. Strachan.

Mr C. E. Button, of Auckland, left for the South on Monday last. Miss Seymour (Picton) is on a visit to

Wellington. Dr. Pomare and his wife are on a visit

Wellington. to Mr. and Mrs. Ormsby Gore Adams have returned to their home at the Thames.

Miss Large, of Napier, has been stay-ing in Timeru and Christehurch.

Miss Wheeler is back in Wellington after a visit to friends in the South Island,

Mr and Mrs Seymour, of Gisborne, are visiting Napier.

Mrs. and Miss Harding have gone to Taranaki for a visit.

Miss Runcie has returned to Welling-ton after a stay in Christchurch. Mrs Bendall, of Wellington, is stay-

ing with her relatives in Napier.

Miss D. Kemp (Wellington) is staying with Mrs. Wigley, Canterbury. Miss Dulcie Kennedy, of Napier, has returned from a visit to Christchurch.

Mr and Mrs Henry Cray, New Ply-mouth, have gone on a visit to Dunedin.

Miss Simpson is back in Wellington af-r a round of visits in Auckland and Wanganui.

Miss Stace, Robin Hood Bay, Port Un-derwood, is visiting Mrs. Williams in Picton.

The Misses Western (2), of Mount leasant, Picton, are in Nelson, enjoying PI a holiday.

Mrs Westall, who has been staying with friends in the country, returned to Napier last week.

The Right Rev. Monsignor O'Reilly re-elected chairman of the has been Thames Hospital trustees.

Dr. Halse Francis left Makotuku, Hawke's Bay, for Wellington, en route for England, last week.

Sir George Whitmore, of Napier, is on his way from London to New Zealand by the Waiwera.

Mrs. Lomax passed through Welling-ton last week on her way back from a visit to the South.

Miss Hetley has returned to Napier after an enjoyable visit to friends in New Plymouth.

Miss E. Dodgshun, of Wanganul, has been staying with Misse N. Cotterill, of Lincoln-road, -Napier.

The Hon. W. P. Crick, of New South Wales, is now visiting the Hot Lakes district.

Mr. and Mrs. Holworthy are staying at Miss Pye's, Molgrave street, Wellington.

Mrs and Miss Locking have returned to Napier after a trip to the West Coast Sounds and Dunedin.

Mrs. McNab, Blenheim, has gone out camping with her sister, Miss Speed, in Queen Charlotte Sound.

Mr Dockrell, Mayor of New Plymouth has returned home from his visit to Auckland.

Mr O'Meara, M.H.R., has decided to commence business as an auctioneer at Pahiatua.

The Warden of Suva, Mr A. M. T. Dun-an, is coming to New Zealand from Australia, where he has been recuperating.

Dr. Whitton and family, from the West Coast, have gone to settle in New Plymouth.

Miss Large (Napier) is staying with friends in Dunedin before returning to the North Island.

Mr and Mrs Deacon, who have been visiting Dunedin, have returned to New Plymouth.

Mrs Alan Strang (Palmerston North) has been visiting her mother, Mrs Reid, in Wellington.

Colonel and Mrs Owen have returned om Auckland to Wellington, and are from Auckland to Wellingt staying at Miss Malcolm's.

Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Richmond (Wellington) are building at Kelburne, the new suburb.

Mr. and Mrs. A. Buchanan (Welling-ton) are staying at Miss Malcolui's until they take a house.

Viscount Boringdon has been spending days in Dunedin recently before visiting the rest of the colony.

Miss Ruby Roberts (Dunedin) is stay ing with Mrs G. G. Stead, Strowan, Papanui.

Miss Denniston has returned to Christchurch after a visit to Mrs Tolhurst in Wellington.

Miss A'Deane (Hawke's Bay) has been staying in Wellington with Mrs Babington.

Mr. and Mrs. Moore and family hav returned to Blenheim from their camp in the Picton Sound.

Mr B. Standish, who has been on a isit to Wellington, has returned to New Plymouth.

Mr and Mrs. Frank Perry (Hawke's Bay) passed through Christchurch last week on their way south.

Miss Studholme (Waimate) is visit-ing in Christchurch, the guest of Mrs A. E. (1. Rhodes, Merivale.

Miss K. Howard left Picton for the Croixelles last week to resume her duties as teacher of the Maori School.

Mr, Mrs and Misses Clement Govett. ew Plymouth, have gone for a trip to Dunedin.

Mr John Tinline (Nelson) passed wough Christchurch last week en through route for Hanmer.

Miss L. Fuller, Picton, has been visiting her brother in Seddon, and assisting with musical items in the Cricket Club's social.

Mrs and Miss Virtue, Carlton Place, cent a most enjoyable holiday at Moespent a most enjoyable holidaraki and Duncdin sketching.

Mr and Mrs W. Spencer (nee Mis-onnio Jacob). New Plymouth, are Connio Jacob), New Plymouth, are spending their honeymoon in Auckland.

Mr. A. S. M. Polson, headmaster of the Napier Boys' High School, has returned from a holiday trip to Sydney.

Sir Arthur Douglas, Under Sceretary for Defence, has informed the Govern-ment that he intends to resign his position in the public service. Captain E. B. Attwood, late of the

Elingamite, accompanied by his wife has come across to Auckland from Syd ney on a visit.

Mr W. Crow, secretary to the Hon. J. Milla, left Auckland last Saturday by the Niwaru on a visit to England. He will be absent about six months.

Mr. J. T. M. Hayhurst, of Timaru, who is president of the New Zealand Rug'y Union, has gone on a holiday trip to England by the Ruapehu.

Murlborough people greatly regret to hear of the serious illness of Mr. W. E. Clousten, and all wish him a speedy recovery.

Mr Geo. Fowlds, M.H.R., and Mr W. H. Lyon, left Anckland last week to at-tend the meetings of the Congregational Churches' Conference in Dunedin.

Mr and Mrs T. N. Worsley, Christ-church, went the Sounds trip in the Waikare, and have since been sketching at the Southern Lakes.

Mrs (Dr.) Christie, who has been visiting her mother, Mrs Reginald Bay-ley, New Plymouth, has returned home Wanganui. t.o

Mr James Kirker, general manager of the South British Insurance Company, has returned to Auckland from his Southern trip.

Mr L. Ashcroft Noall, well known Napier musical circles, is leaving there and intends taking up his residence in Fahnerston North.

The health of the Hon. Dr. Grace, M.L.C., is still causing his relatives a good deal of uncasines, though at latest advices he was improving slightly.

Mr and Mrs F. M. Wallace returned Christchurch on Sunday from the for Christchurch on Sunday from the North Island, having enjoyed every-thing but the weather.

Mrs. Francis, who has been in Marl-borough, visiting Mrs. Vicars, in Blen-heim, and Mrs. Stow, in Picton, has re-turned to Wellington.

The Rev. Hugh Kelly, of Knox Church, Auckland, has returned to Auckland from Sydney, where he was seeing his daughter off to London.

Sir James Prendergast and Mr F. de C. Malet, retiring members of the Bank of New Zealand directorate, are to be reappointed

Mr R. Cameron, manager of the Auck-Mr R. Culleron, manager of the Auto-land Savings Bank, is going on a short visit to California. He leaves Auckland by the Sonoma on Friday.

Mr Latia, manager of the Great Northern Railway Company. London, is visit-ing Rotorua, en route for the Wanganui River

Mr M. B. Gibbs, the Australian representative of the Londo "Time esent on a visit to Wellington with his wife

Mr Robert Whilson, of W. A. Ryan and Co., Limited, Auckland, and Mr H. Whit-son, leave Auckland for 'Frisco on Friday en route for Europe.

The Misses Cowper and Miss Christie (Wanganui) passed through Wellington lately on their way home after the trip to the West Coast Sounds.

Misses Freeman and Fodor, of Girtou College, Christchurch, spout a delightful holiday in Auckland, travelling from Wellington overland.

The Countess of Scafield and her bro-ther, Mr H. Townend, and Mr and Mrs. Walter Stringer, are back in Christ-church from their trip to Rotorua.

Mr A. Sonles, of Fast Tanlaki, Auck-land, has gone to Queensland to join the hesdquarters staff of the Pacific Cable Company at Southport.

Dr. Clark, ex-M.P. for Caithness (Scot-lund), whose strong pro-Boer attitude brought him into notoriety in the Old Country, is now in Sydney.

Mr Arthur Heather and Miss Heather. of Auckland, go by the Sonoma to 'Frisco on Friday. They will pass through the States and visit Europe.

Mr H. E. Partridge, of Auckland, leaves for San Francisco by the Sonoma on Friday, his intention being to tour the States and visit Cuba.

Dr. and Mrs. Findlay are getting into their house, which was occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Embling during Dr. Findlay's absence in England.

Miss McRae, Nelson, has returned home after spending her school holidays with Mrs. Mowat at "Altimarloch," Marlborough.

Mrs. C. Beauchamp, Picton, has returned home to "Anikiwa" from a round of visits to friends in Nelson, Wellington and Christchurch,

Miss Barnott, of Wanganui, who has been visiting Mrs Deacon, of New Ply-mouth, has returned to her home, Miss Deacon accompanying her.

Mr P. A. Vaile leaves Auckland for San Francisco on Friday on business. Mr Vaile will tour the States and then probably proceed to Europe.

Mr and Mrs H. S. Dadley, of Auckland, went to Sydney this week on a tour that will embrace the United States and Europe.

Mr. and Mrs. Sedgwick have returned to Picton, and resumed their parochial duties, while Mr. and Mrs. Lucas, acting in Picton during the month, have turned to Wakefield, Nelson.

Mr Eric Bayley, of New Plymouth, who has been with Mr Forte, dentist, of Wellington, for some months, has now gone to England to continue fur ther studies.

The Misses Nora and Mima Gard'ner the subset word and mina character a have returned to Christchurch after a pleasant holiday in Dunedin and other places, putting in a good deal of sketch-ing during the time.

Mr J. Graham Gow, who has been appointed Trade Commissioner for New Zealand in South Africa, leaves for Capetown by the steamer Kent, now loading at Dunedin.

The Premier has accepted an invita-tion to a Liberal demonstration at New Plymouth on February 13th in honour of the return of four Liberal members for the Taranaki district.

Sir John Hall (Hororuta) left Christ-clurrch this week to join the Ruapehu in Wellington, sailing on the 5th for Logland. His son, Mr Godfrey Hall, accompanies him.

Mr. F. Bull, of Napier, intends taking a six months' visit to England. He will travel by the Orient Company's s.a. Orontes, which leaves Sydney on April 8.

Mrs. O. W. Adams (Blenheim), after Auchand, hes gone to visit friends at New Plymouth and Hawers. Miss Ella and Mr. Arthur H. Adams are visiting and Mr. Arthur H. Adams are visiting friends in Oxford, England, where they spent their Christmas.

The Bishop, Mrs Julius, the Rev. A. . The Binnop, Mrs Julius, the Her, A. Julius, and party, spent three weeks out camping near Amberley, and feel great benefit from the rural life. They re-turned to town last week.

461

Mr Beck, an Indian Civil Service offer, is paying a visit to this colony, at-tracted by the good reports which reached him of the colony's scenery. He is accompanied by Mr Booth, of Fiji.

Mr D. McKinnon Rain, of New Ply-mouth, who will act as manager to the New Zealand representative band while on tour, has been in Masterton during contest week on matters in connection with the tour.

Application has been made to the Royal Humane Society of New Zealand for recognition of the bravery of Cap-tain W. D. Reid, Marine Superintendent st Auckland, in connection with the tain W. D. Reid, minime a st Auckland, in connecti wreck of the Elingamite.

Mr and Mrs Joseph Rhodes, late of Cape Kidnappers, Hawke's Bay, but who are now residing in Sydney, are paying a visit to Napier, and staying at the Ma-sonie Hotel there. Mr. and Mrs. Godfrey Pharazyn (Pal-merston North) were in Wellington re-cently for the polo match, Groun v. Wel-lington, Mr. Pharazyn playing for the former team, which was victorious by 9

Mr. Huntley Eliott (Wellington) has gone to Auckland to represent the Gov-ernment at the annual meeting of the

successful and a set of the set of the set of Mining En-gineers, which is being held in the Northern city.

'Mr, Mrs and Miss R. Fenwick (T. and

S. Morrin and Co., Limited, Auckland) are among the passengers from Auckland by the Frisco mult-steamer on Friday. Their destination is Europe.

Miss Ireno Biker (Dunedin) was the guest of Mis. Hislep during her short stay in Wellington. Miss Baker has just

been appointed sports mistress at the Wanganui Girls' High School, and takes up her new duties immediately.

British House of Commons, who will be remembered for the strong pro-Boer at-

titude he took up, is now on a visit to

Sydney. It appears he combines single tax convictions with his pro-Boerism.

tax convictions with his pro-Boerism. The Rev. Mr Lambert, formerly of Nelson, will have charge of St. John's parish. Napier, during the absence of Dean Hovell, who is fing on a six month's holiday next menth. The Oamaru "Mail" reports that Lady McKenzie's health has considerably im-proved, but, with the view of a further improvement, she intends to pay a visit to Haumer next month, with Miss Mc-Kenzie.

Mr and Mrs Harold Beauchamp, of

Weilington, with several members of their family, left Auckland by the Tyser liner Niwuru last week on their trip

Miss Constance Barnicoat, who, until

recently, has been private secretary to Mr Stead, of the "Review of Reviews."

is at present visiting the Auckland gum-fields with a view to writing up the in-

dustry and the conditions of life on the

Amongst the priests ordained in De-

Amongst the priests ordained in De-cember at Truro (England) is the name of G. H. R. O. Fenton, B.A., University of New Zealand. Mr Fenton is partici-larly well known in Otago and Canter-bury, but Freemasons all over New Zea-land are acquanted with him because of his former official connection with the order.

the order. Mrs G. Gould and family returned to Christelsurch from a delightful holiday of several weeks at Moeraki; Miss L. Murray - Aynsley accompanied Mrs

Murray - Aynsley accompanied Mrs Gould, and both have benefited by the

change. Mr and Mrs Joseph Haydon are in possession of "Hawkesbury," the Hon. J. T. Peacock's residence, St. Albans, which they have taken for a year. The Hon. J. T. and Mrs Peacock are at pre-sent the guests of Mrs H. R. Webb, "Ti Wepu," Merivale, but purpose travelling later on.

The Rev. W. C. Waters, Vicar of St. Peter's, Wellington, who has accepted the living of Shernbourne with Fring,

Norfolk, England, which had been offer-ed him by the King, has tendered his re-

estimation of his present charge. The vestry of St. Peter's passed a resolution expressing regret at Mr Walers' retire-ment from the charge of St. Peter's, a position he has held since 1889.

Dr. Clark, ex-M.P. for Caithness in the

goals to 3.

Kenzie.

fields.

the order.

change.

later on.

to the Old Country.

Mr. N. D. Hood, the inspector of ma-chavery for the colony, was presented with the gold badge of the Institute of Marine Engineers on his retirement from the presidency. Mr. P. Grant made a eulogistic speech on behalf of the membera of the institute, and congratulated Mr. Hood on his new position

Solitary in his logatty, the Rev. Mr Vlok, of the Dutch Reformed Church, passed through three years of misery in advocating an unpopular cause. The Cape people, reagnising the extent of Lie sacrifice, have presented him with an address and a sem of  $\pounds$  1000.

The trustees of the late Mr W. A. Murray have disposed of his property at Eoliwell, Glennurray, containing 4006 to 3000 acres, to Mr Marsh, a re-cent arrival from the Old Country, who has been studying at the Lincoln College, Canterbury,

Mrs. Michie is in Wellington for a visit before deciding to reside there manently. Mr. Michie, having succe there per-Manently. Mr. Michie, having succeeded Mr. Embling as general manager of the Bank of New Zenland, finds it necessary to spend most of his time in Wellington, the headquarters of the bank.

the headquarters of the bank. The Catholic community of Napier will greatly miss Dean Grogan, who has been appointed to take charge of the Wangeniu parish. Father Gogan, who acted as locum tenens for Dean Grogan during the latter's visit to England and America last year, will permanently oc-eupy his position in Napier.

Mr. and Mrs. Stace and family spent And a delight full holiday at Starborough, Awatere, during the Christmas vacation. They put up at the Starborough Hotel, and after visiting relations and friends round aboat, have returned to Port Underwood.

derwood. Mr David Tannock, at present the of-feer in charge of the Agricultural Fehool, Dominica, West Indics, has been appointed superintendent of the Dun-ediu Botanic Gardens and city reserves out of 95 applications from all parts of the world, at a salary of £200 a yers and a free house.

The well-known Christchurch grain firm of G. G. Stead and Co. has dissolv-ed partnership, Mr Stead having sold his share of the business to Mr George Palmer, whom he to ship a few years ago. whom he took into partner-

The following have passed the final medical and surgical examination, re-cently held by the University of New Zealand:-Miss E. S. Baker, W. F. Browne, F. R. Hotop, C. O. Lillie, E. M. Livesey, J. D. Marks, W. F. Paterson, R. J. Nitchie, L. S. Talbot.

Mr Morris Fox, Covernment Actuary, Mr Motris Fox, Government Actuary, has been appointed to represent New Zealand at the fourth International Congress of Actuaries, which will be held in New York in August and Sep-tember next. Mr Fox leaves for Lon-don, via Naples, in April, after the dis-tribution of profits to policy holders in the Government Insurance Department has been completed, and he will tour the Continent, returning to the colony towards the end of November.

Bishop Abraham, formerly Bishop of We lington, is dead.

Weilington, is dead. I'The Right Rev. Charles John Abraham, I.A., D.D., was been in BSI, and educated at Liou and Cambridge, where he became Fellow of King's. If was assistant master at Erou notif 1850, when he wont out to New Zeeland and became a master it St. John's College. Auckland, Iu 1853 Fishop Denys against him the Archdeacoury of Wal-beau and Archdeacoury of Wal-Beau and Wal-Beau and the Archdeacoury of Wal-

The many friends of Dr. Schwarzbach The many friends of Dr. Schwarzbach, the well-known's criatist in diseases of the eye, ear, and throat, will be pleased to bear that he is again amongst us. Since his last visit to Auckland, six or seven years ago, Dr. Schwarzbach has principally lived in London and Berlin. His health beginning to suffer through overwhich and the searce window here. over-work, and the severe winter wea-ther in Europe, the doctor took refuge in a long sea voyage, and came to New Zealand. He is staying at the Star Hotel, where appointments can be made.

The Dean of Waiapu, Mrs and Miss Hovell, and Mr Rollo Hovell, intend leaving Nupier at the beginning of April for a six months' trip to England. The Dean has booked passages in the White Star liner Runic, which starts from Syd-

ney on the 11th April. During his ab-sence the Rev. Mr Lambert will act an his locum tenens. Unit recently Mr Lambert has occupied the position of tutor at the Bishopsdale Theological College, and vicar of Suburban North in the diocese of Nelson.

A cable message from London an-ounces the death of the Right Rev. Dr. Abraham, aged eighty-nine years. The deceased arrived in New Zealand in 1850 decrased arrived in New Zcaland in 1850 as English master at St. John's College, Auckland. A few years later he was made Archdeacon of Waitemata, and Was consecrated Bishop of Wellington in 1858, a position which he retained for twelve years. Mr A. L. Abraham, of Palmerston North, is a nephew of the decreased deceased.

The Rev. Alfred North, who has ac-The feet. Affred North, who has ac-cepted a call to the Ponsonby (Auckland) Baptist Church, arrived in Auckland with his wife and daughter last week. To Mr North is largely due the formation of the New Zealand Baptist Missionary Mr Society now working in India, where Mr Society now working in India, where Mr North's son, Dr. North, is a medical missionary. At a welcome meeting to be held at the church the rev. gentle-man will give an account of the work done by the Indian Mission.

Mr Seddon has received a communi-tion through the Governor, stating cation through the Governor, stating that the new Governor of Fiji, Sir Henry Jackson, has been asked to report on the question of giving more effective re-presentation on the Council to the Euro-pean residents and natives. Considera-tion would be given to Mr Seddon's sug-gestion in regard to constructing roads and bridges. The Secretary of State sold be hourd Mr Seddon would aspecand brugges. The Secretary of State said he hoped Mr Seddon would appre-ciate the necessity for dealing cautiously with matters of importance in Fiji. His suggestions would receive careful consideration.

The Canterbury College Board of Go-The Canterbury College Board of Ga-vernors has accepted the resignation by Dr Deuby of the professorship of bio-logy, and has appointed Dr Chilton, of Christchurch, to the position provided he disposes of his recent practice as an ocalist within twelve months. He, however, is to be at liberty to act as oplithalmic surgeon, subject to the approval of the Board. It was decided to advertise for a lecturer in geology at Ello a year, Capitan flutton having re-signed the position and expressed un-willingness to carry it on for another year unless no one else could be ob-

The numerous friends of Miss Edith Whitelaw in this colony will learn with pleasure that she has completed her long pleasure that she has completen not long course of study at the Royal College of Music. London, by passing the examina-tion which bestows on her the certificate of an L.R.A.M. She has thus well followed up her previous success at the col-lege which gained for her an exhibition. While in London, she has had the great advantage of having for her master the celebrated violinist, Senor Arbos, who is admitted to be one of the best teachers admitted to be one of the best teachers of the violin in England, and she has also been able to study orchestral music under Dr. Stamford, the well-knewn composer. Miss Whitelaw has had tho under Dr. Stanioru, tat composer. Miss Whitelaw has had the honour of playing before the Princes and Princess of Wales and other Royalties, and on one occasion before the great Joachim-a privilege ranking high in-deed in the estimation of the lover of violin music. The young lady is soon re-turning to sattle in Auckland, where she intends to take up violin teaching as a profession.

profession. Mr. and Mrs. Embling left on a holiday trip to England by the "Rus-pelu" on February 5th. A large gather-ing of the staff of the Bank of New Zea-land gathered at Wellington to bid Mr. Embling farewell, and to wish him bon voyage and a safe return. On behalf of the staff Mr. R. W. Kane (branch mana-ger) presented Mr. Embling with an ad-dress and an album of New Zealand views, at the some time intimating that a draft for £100 had been sent to the manager in London, with the request that he would purchase some further souvenir for the retiring general mana-ger. Mr. Embling suitably responded, ex-pressing his regret at leaving an institu-tion with which he had been connected for so long, and his intention of return-ing to the colony at a future date. Hearty leave were then civen for Mr and Mr. ing to the colony at a future date. Hearty rs were then given for Mr. and Mrs Embling.

The following is a list of the guests staying at the Star Hotel, Auckland:-From London: F. J. Lascelles, A. R. Willis, C. Wortley, Mr and Mrs Little,

Mr C. Alliston, Mr J. Alliston, Mr H. W. Wickens, Mr Norman Nowkes, Mr Thornton, From Sydney: Mr E. Well-man, Mr A. Brown, Mr W. J. Eilleck, Dr. Schwarzha, h, Mr A. H. Mulling, Captain and Mrs Rainey and child, Mi-a D'Arcy, Mr J. Herbert, Miss Anderson, Mr J. Murisson, Mr J. H. Morton, Mr A. J. Paterson, Mr B. Ritchie, Mr A. G. Symons, Mr J. Markwald, Mr A. W. Hay-ton, Mr T. W. Carnage, Mr W. A. Lum-say, Mr P. J. Baugh, From Wellington: Mr Los. Rose, Mr E. C. Funch, Mr J. Ash-croit, Mr J. R. Kinsella, Mr W. Finch, Mr J. G. Lamb, Mr W. H. Kinwig, From Briskane: Mr and Mrs McWhiter, From Christchurch: Mrs J. Samson, Miss Sam-son, From Melbourne: Mr James Dyer, Mr C. Alliston, Mr J. Alliston, Mr H. W. Reastop, Mr and Mrs Lieviniter. From Christchurch: Mrs J. Samson, Miss Sam-son. From Melbourne: Mr James Dyer, Mr C. Huggins, Mr C. Chambelin, From Dunedin: Mr Wright Statith. From Plai-ladelphin: Mr J. de Benneville. From Wanganui: Mrs and Miss Abbolt. From Wanganui: Mrs and Miss Abbolt. From Soc-ton: Mr end Mrs Austen. From Samoa: Mr W. M. Hick. From Hamilton: Mr A. Swarbrick. From Paris: Mr A. Boulay. From New Plynouth: Mr and Mrs Champion. From Waihi: Mr and Mrs Champion. From Waihi: Mr and Mrs Phillip. From New York: Mr W. H. Beck. From Intercargili: Mr H. Bast-ing. From Bradford, Yerks, Mr J. L. Thornton and valet, Dr. Rabeglinte.

ing. From Bradford, Verks, Mr J. L. Thornton and valet, Dr. Rabeglinte. The following are the visitors staying at the Central Hotel, Auckland, this week: From Dunedin, Mr. G. H. Cunningham, Mr. Worthley; from Adelaide, Mrs. C. B. Winter, Miss Winter, Miss N. Winter, Miss E. Winter, Mrs. C. Anderson; from Maraku, Mr. Thomas Brown; from Akaroa, Mr. J. C. Buckland; from Mastertoa, Mr. J. C. Buckland; from Mastertoa, Mr. J. MacRae; from Otamaukan, Mr. Brian T. Chaytor, Miss Chaytor, Mr. B. Chaytor; from Ross, Mr. and Mrs. J. Grimmond; from Auckland, Mrs. Whitson, Mr. A. de Greon, Mr. J. Doneldson; from Bay of Islands, Or. and Mrs. Menzies; from Waihi, Mr. and Mrs. Barry, Masters Barry (2); from England, Captain and Mrs. Craig, Miss Constance Barroiceat, Mr. J. W. Scott, Mr. F. Margles, Mr. A. Harris, Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Renshawe, Miss Joyce, Mr. Charles Thorpe, Mr. and Mrs. H. Hartley; from Sydney, Mr. and Mrs. K. C. T. Renshawe, Miss Joyce, Mr. Charles Thorpe, Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Henderson, Mr. E. S. Donaldson, Mr. Stanley Moore, Mr. Sanger, Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Henderson, Mr. E. S. Donaldson, Mr. Stanley Moore, Mr. Sanger, Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Ashue, Mr. E. S. Donaldson, Mr. Stanley Moore, Mr. Essington Moore, Mr. E. A. Shiel, Mr. Chas. MacFarlane, Mr. and Mrs. John E. Begg, Miss Begg, Mr. C. A. Lees, Mr. Miss.

ler, Mr. H. J. Hayward, Mr. Walter E. Knott, Mr. H. II. Barlow; from Feilding, Knott, Mr. H. H. Barlow; from Feilding, Mra Baguall, Master Bagnall; from Ho-hours, Mr. W. H. Evana; from Wha-ngarei, Mr. H. B. Hobart, B.N.Z.; from Hikurangi, Mr. W. Carter; from Wood-bill, Mr. and Mra. R. T. Bowl; from El-tham, Mr. and Mra. William McDonald; from Michurangi Heada, Mra. Brettargh, the M. - Brettargh (2); from Wairon-gemai, Mra. Hardy, Master Hardy; from Thames, Mr. Bush, R.M., Mr. H. G. Gil-lespie, Mr. Edwin Cleudon; from Cam-bridge, Rev. T. Erwin; from Kaikohe, Midge, Rev. T. Erwin; from Kaikohe, Thames, Mr. Bush, R.M., Mr. H. C. Gil-lespie, Mr. Edwin Cleadon; from Cam-bridge, Rev. T. Erwin; from Kaikohe, Mr. Cramer Roberts, Mr. George Lee; from Melbourne, Mr. J. Woodroffe, Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Rigby, Miss Fitzmaurice Gill, Miss Greene, Mr. and Mrs. P. Bed-strup, Mr. S. H. Aspinell, Mr. F. R. Greene; from Mudgee, N.S.W., Mr. Mo-Dougall; from Brisbane, Mr. Leslie M. Turner; from New Flymouth, Mr. Edgar Watt, Mr. F. P. Corkill, Mr. George Ran-son, Mr. and Mrs. Fraser; from Liver-pool, N.S.W., Mr. Fridobin Staiger; from Marton, Mr. and Mrs. A. Stitt; from Ha-wera, Mr. A. Whittaker; from Napier, Captain and Mrs. J. G. Smith, Mr. J. J. O'Brien, Mr. D. R. de Costa, Mr. H. H. Mirams, Mr. R. Fullerton Steele, Mr. Samuels, Mrs. McLeod, Miss Wilson, Mr. R. Reid; from Invercavgill, Mr. E. Moodie. mond; from Invercargill, Mr. E. Moodie.

### THE NORTH AMERICAN

### SPECIALISTS COMPANY

SPECIALISIS COMPANY Is an Association of American Medical Specialists for the treatment of NERVOUS DISEASES; established for fusitess pears; over forty thousand cases cured (is all parts of the world); GUARANTELS A RADICAL AND PERMANENT CURE of all cases of nervons doblity, depression, lack of energy. loss of desh, nerve powers, or vitality, dixiness, righing in the ears, pimples, bladder and kidney troubles, or any disorders which UNFIT MEN OR MASHIAGE. Book explaining our Special Treatments and pirac of the world, by grat-tron Or whill exclude the world, by grat-tron or whill scale as Miney DESC. P-TION ON while carefully displose your Case, what irrestment yon would require for a complete restoration to health and money pid No charge for disgnona All correspondence strictly condensist. NOSTH AMFRICAN SPECIALISTS COMPANY

NORTH AMERICAN SPECIALISTS COMPANY

1073, CORBIN BUILDING.

BROADWAY, NEAR JOHN-ST. NEW YORK, U.S.A.

©<----->ত "LIV "Livery"-that word alone describes your miserable, sickly, stuffed-up state ! Look at your bilious face and dark-rimmed eyes. You have no appetite, no dash, no energy ! You're drowsy as a drone—too tired for work—too sick for sport You tried purgatives—and they left you worse than ever. Listen :—You need a tonic—a tonic to brace up your liver and stimulate your system with fresh, red blood. Take Dr. Williams? Fink Pills for Pale People—the best blood builder and nerve tonic in the world. Dr. Wiliams' Pink Pills fill your veins with pure, rich blood. They wake your liver up.-They make you healthy, bright and vigorous. Feilding Man Cured...." My liver was the placus of my life." are Br. John Le Smith. "My face was safrou, my appetite disspleared, and #I made myself eak, I either vonited or suffered for hours from racking head-sches. My nerves were so unstrung that I could harity hold a pen-my handle trembled so much. At night, if I successful in getting to aleep, I would wake up covered with chasmy prepiration. Nothing I tried did me any good undi-I was told of Dr. William' Pink Fills. One box foned me up a fulls. Two boxes quarted uny cerves and gave me samething of an appetite. Three boxes made my liver work property, and ever since I have been a healthy, happy man." Dr. Williams Pink Pills. r, Williams' Medicine Co., Wellington (ሪ)~

### BOOKS AND BOOK-MEN.

### "HEATHER AND FERN."

Stray verses appearing in the news-apers from time to time have taught Stray verses appearing in the news-papers from time to time have taught the people of New Zealand that they had among them a poet of no nican order in Mr John Liddeli Kelly, at pre-sent editor of the "New Zealand Times." But only now has the full compass of But only now has the full compass of his unusual poetic gifts been revealed by the publication of a thick octavo volume of poems bearing the above title. It is sufa to declare that this collection of poems, which is in effect the chronicling of the varying phases of the author's thinking and feeling during the greater part of his life, is likely to swell the posite of the advances to a vary committed of the varying and feeling during the greater part of his life, is likely to swell the ranks of his admirers to a very conspicu-ous extent. There is in Mr Kelly's porms a sincerity of emotion and a largeness of thought which cannot fuil to win the appreciation of those whose appreciation is worth having; the catholicity of his sentiments must also secure the sympathy of a wide public, while there are few cars but will find something to their tastc among the var-ied cadences of his musical strains. That all the poems adhere to the high standard of the best among them carnot be asserted. The size of the collection makes it almost impossible that they could. Resides, it is well known that poets from Homer onwards cannot al-wars occasionally—that the theme to ways refrain from writing when Apolo sulks. It also happens occasionally-very occasionally--that the theme to which Mr Kelly has struck his lyre is scarcely worthy of that lyre, and might have been best left to a lesser singer. But there are so many fine poems in "Heather and Fern," that it seems a trifle hypercritical to allude to the few which do not seem to be in the same category--when a generous feast is set before us, surely it is unnecessary to ob-ject to one or two of the dishes being less pleasing to our palates than the rest. rest

less preasing to our panties that the rest. I cannot deny my readers and myself the pleasure of quoting from "Heather and Fern," but it will be to me an ardious pleasure to pick and choose, only what can be squeezed into a very limited space. The zentiment which animates such poems as "Airdrie," "Cairnhill," and others like then, breathing the zuthor's yearning memor-les of the old land in the new, would tempt me to give the first two bere, but they are too long to quote entire, and a fraction would not give an adequate ilea of their charm. The scope of "The Un-written Poem"--one of the best in the book--may be guessed by the last Verse:--Verse:-

"Ob! hard, who has drained a measure Of the witching wine of Fame, You have missed a diviner pleasure Than the thorgoticss crowd's acchim, If you keep not, in scow lose chamber, Too sacred and pure for sicht, A precious and cherished poem You never have dared to write."

In "Love the Inventor," Mr Kelly proves, with irresistible logic, that Mar-coni, with his wireless telegraphy, is a brazen plugiarist of ideas. As witness:-

"'Long, long aro,' says the Poet, "Soul spake with kludtet soul; 'A sympathy of splith Tolard and informed the whole True hand, though ares severed. 'And the whilk of pole to pole.

'Acons ere then,' says the Prophet, It was known to the chosen few 'How from the great Transmitter The thought-rayes spread and grew, 'Bending some loving message grew, 'Bending some loving message 'Which none but Receivers knew.'

"And arcs before," says the Lover, "liest talked with loving boart "In a strange, mysterious longuage "No linguist conid impart, "Phongh prison walls might sever, "And rolling seas might part."

The author attempts—not more success-fully than others, alas!—to grapple with thoughts and problems that have troubled the mind of man ever since the development of mind in man differenti-sted him from the brute. Mr Kelly questions and doubts, despairs and hopes, lets his faith soar, lets it declina —very much as the rest of us do. But, unlike the rest of us do. But, unlike the rest of us do. But, unlike the rest of the poetic em-phasis. Here are some of them which I quote, more or less at random, from var-lous noama;— The author afternats-not more successious poema:-

"The oracles are dumb; We betwenly volces come To any, amid a thousand creeds, which holds unchanging Truth;

The ancient faiths are dead; What have we in their stead? Ask pleasure-toving Manhood and vain, ir-reverent Youth.

A hundred diverse schools Train hordes of babbling fools To prove that 'this' shoet is right, and 'that' perforce is wrong; While fluxley, Darwin, Spencer, But make our gloom the denser, And Seer and Poet shirk their tasks, and frame an idle sour."

.

"The night indeed is dark; Not yet the wakeful isrk Prochains with shrill revealed that the similary stake their flight; But, from his rautage high, The Watcher sees the sky All roseale with the promise of a day supremely bright.

Who says the dawn in far? See yonder wandering star, With speed 'acreased a thousand fold when drawing near its goal; So with cleetife dectress, Shall man approach completeness, When lightning links of sympathy shall fasten soul to soul?

"Eternal life-a river gulphed in sands! Endying fame-a rainbow lost in clouds! What hope of inunortality remains But this: Some soul that loves and um derstands Shull save thee from the darkness that en-shrouds, And this: Thy blood shall course in others' vehus?" Endving fame

БЪиЩ And

-.

"have renounced, possessed; Conquered the fiesh and cast ambition down.

Have mought, yet all I wish for. Is it well? well? Well to be dull, old, passionless—the zest Of life gone out if thus be Wisdom's crown— If quenched Desire be Heaven, Lord send me Hell!"

. .

"Despite my will or choice There speaks a still, small velce-Poor waif, perpiezed by clouds of doubt below, if thou but do the right, At eva it shall be light, at now is darkit hid, thou shall here-siter know."

What

In order to do justice to the versa-tility of Mr Kelly's muse, I should like to have also shown her singing in a lighter strain, which she can do very gracefully and well, and does do very often. But I am near the limits of ny space and must refrain. Space also for-bids me to do more than mention his many dainy lorg even which here the bids me to do more than mention has many dainty love songs, which breathe the true lover's fervour; and his free translation of a goodly number of Heine's love lyrics, wherein he has may aged, with masterly skill, to animate the English words with so much of the spirit and charm of the original German.

In another part of this issue Warren Blyth & Co., the well-known Auckland Elyth & Co., the well-known Auckland auctioneers, announce the sale, by public auction, on the 18th inst., of the whole plant in connection with the Whitehend Torpedo Department at Devonport. The sale is consequent on the Whitehend tor-pedoes being replaced by later and im-proved types. Among the articles to be disposed of are a superior vertical "Cochrane" boiler and donkey engine, a two-cylindler air compressor engine, a large air reservoir, chests of tools and miscellaneous atores. The recent sale in Wellington in connection with the tor-pedo department there must have proved highly advantageous to the buyer.



Telephone .... ..... 344

By Special States Appointment.

M R S WEBSTER, Flowing antion, Bridal Shower Boughets, Sprays, Butten-boles, and Floral Baskets most artistically arranged. Choice Cut Flowers always on hand. Fuercal Embinem in great variety of designs always on hand. ICOS SINGYS ON BAND. OPPOSITE RAILWAY STATION, 59, QUEEN-ST., AUCKLAND,

## FLORAL DESIGNS.

MISS UNA WATERS, Fioral Artist, Is now prepared to receive and execute orders for Floral Wreaths, Bouquets, Shower Posies, Ladies' Dress and Hair Sprays, etc., etc. All Floral Work De-signed in the Most Graceful Style, Choleest Flowers, Ferns, and Foilage Telephone Orders Received. QI nged QUELN-STREET, opposite H.M. Theatre (front portion of Mr Chas. Hesketh's premises).

THE TOREADOR COMPANY, HIS MARSTY'S ARCADE FLOWERS AND CONFECTIONERY STECHALTIES. Bridal, Bridesmaida', and Presentation Rouquets. Posies, and Hair Sprays, Banquet and Table Decorations of very description arranced for al reasonable rates. Orders by telegraph or otherwise for Wreatha, Anchors, and Crosses, prouping attender to. Flowers under the supervision of Miss Mianie Fogarty, Alte of James Meintyre, Sectianel; and J. D. Webster, Acckland.

### ENGAGEMENTS.

The engagement is announced of Miss Taylor, of "Bardowie," to Mr J. Stewart Richardson, of Ragian. Miss Taylor is at present in Wellington, staying with her aunt, Mrs Trevor Gould.

Invitations have been issued by Mr. Invitations have been issued by Mr. and Mrs. Sydney Barraud, of Wellington, for the marriage of their daughter Ivy and Mr. Wulter Blundell, which takes place next Wednesday at St. Faul's Church, Wellington. A reception will af-terwards take place at the residence of Mr. and Vrs. W. F. Darraud, on the Ter-pace race.

The engagement has been announced The engagement as been knowned of Mirs Alice Maginnity, second daughter of Mys. fohn Maginnity, of Wellington, to Mr. Brendan Quirk, only son of the late William Quirk, Melbaurne.

### <sub>ᡬ</sub>ᡧᡩ᠅ᢩ<del>᠖ᡎ᠆ᡩ᠅ᢩ᠔᠅᠅᠅᠅᠅᠅</del>᠅ᡧ᠅ᢣᡛᡮ ORANGE BLOSSOMS :

### WILLIAMS-HAYWARD.

The church of the Holy Trinity was the scene of an exceedingly pretty wedding on the morning of Friday, February 6, 1903. The bridegroom was Mr Wilf. Hayward, of Devenport, and the bride Miss Queenie Williams, also of the same The Roy, Eykyn officiated. <u>suburb</u>. The bride was given away by her brother, Mr Harry Williams, and looked charming in a trained dress of pale grean crepe de chine, relieved with twine-coloured lace and insertion, and twine-coloured lace and insertion, and finished with orange blossoms. A pic-ture hat of white tu-ked chiffon, trimmed with embroidered lawn lace and green silk streamers, completed her toilet, while she carried a beautiful shower bountet of white sweet sultans and maiden-hair ferm. Miss May Phil-cox (cousin of the bride) and Miss Vio-let Smith acted as bridesmaids, and wore dainty pick and blue Madras mus-ling respectively, and cream hats. Each wore a gold brooch, the grift of the bridegroom, and carried pale pink and This respectively, and tream hars Each wors a gold brooch, the gift of the bridegroom, and carried pale pink and blue bountets. Mr Fredk. Williams at-tended the bridegroom as best man, and the "Wedding March" (from "Lohen-gin") was performed by Mr Chas. Wil-liamson. Mrs H. W. Williams, mother of the bride, wore a gown of silk bro-cade, relieved with black point lace, and a black and white sequin bonnet tring-med with white ostrich plumes: Mrs Hayward, mother of the bridegroom, was gowned in black, finished with Mál-tese lace, and wore a black bonnet; Mrs W. Phileox, senr., wat a pretty dress of purple poplin, and bonnet en suite; Mrs Hill, black figured dress, black and white ...iffon Jannet, relievel with pink; Mrs Thos. Phileox, handsome

black satin, black picture hat; Mrs E, H, Querce, fawn skirt, vory pretty white silk blouse, with fawn trinnings; Mrs all blouse, with fawn trimmings; Mrs Eric Broughton (sister of the bride), charning floral muslin, sweetly pretty hat of pink; Mrs H. Philcox, rich black gown, black picture bat relieved with yellow; Mrs W. Philcox, junr. (bride's sister), black skirt, dainty white silk blouse, and black chiffon hat with plumes; Mrs Harry Williams wors a very pretty dress of fawn muslin, with heliotrope trimuings and deep lace, and a picture hat wreathed with purple vio-lets; Mrs Charlie Williams (sister of thu bridegroom), very dainty grey dress, lets; Mrs Charlie Williams (sister of the bridgeroom), very dainty grey dress, strapped with silk, with hat to corres-pond; Miss Ivy Philcox, black shirt and pretty blouse, picture hat of black. The guests were entertained at "Portsea Villa," the residence of the bride's mother. The health of the bride and bridegroom was drunk, and they de-nutted midt cheven of rise and mote and throughton was drunk, and they de-parted midet showers of rice and rose petals. The bride's travelling costume was of pink linen, strapped with the same material, her hat was a sun-burnt straw covered with shaded roses. The bride received many beautiful and costs around. costly presents.

### THAT

feeling, so prevalent in the bot weather, which makes men tired of life and work, is becoming more common every year. Many attribute this to the climate; and in fact, the climate is responsible—very slightly, however. If you feel

### WEARY

WEAK and lack energy, you may rest assured that your blood is thin, weak, or im-pure; if it were rich and pure it would impart vitality and energy to every nerve and organ in the body, and the whole system would be robust and healthy. When the system is run down from weakness of the blood, you become tired and tired and

### WORN OUT.

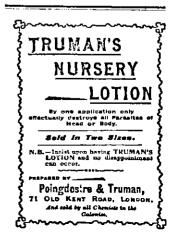
and are only able to do a very slight amount of work without feeling great fatigue. You have a constant desire to lie down, and at the end of the day feel utterly worn out and dispirited. You may, by force of will, overcome that worn-out

### FEELING

for a time, but this course acts on the nerves, and results eventually in "nerfor a time, but this course acts on the nerves, and results eventually in "ner-vous prestration," the blood only be-comes impure when the stomach, liver and howels are not in good working or-der, and the digestion is poor. The liver fails to perform its functions in clearsning the blood, and the system be-comes "run down."

### BILE BEANS

BILE BEANS BILE BEANS The the best remedy for complaints of this sort. They enable the stomach to do its work quickly and thoroughly, belp the liver to help itself, and do away with constipation and indigection. Rich blod is the result; and with a stream of red, pure blood flowing through your veins, you will be free from disease, and lack of energy will be a thing of the system there is nothing like like Beans for Bilousness. They nut, thing, in system there is nothing like Die Beans for Bilionsness. They put things in order, so that nature can do her work, which is all that is required. Bile Beans are sold everywhere at 1/13 or 2/9 large box (contains three times the quantity of the 1/13 size). Remem-ber their greatest cures are effected when all else has failed. ber their greatest cur when all else has failed.



# Music and Drama.

### M AJESTY'S 1118 THEATRE.

## THE LAST THREE NIGHTS Of the

THORNTON COMEDY SEASON. WEINESDAY AND THERSDAY. The Hillsclous FARTARI COMPARY. THE BTRANGE ADVENTURES OF MISS BEROWN.

"As Funny as they Make 'Em." FRIDAY, 13th. OUR FAREWELL APPEARANCE. FINERO'S WORLD FAMOUS PLAT. "SWEET LAVENDER."

"A Huge Success Everywhere."

"The best thing Frunk Thornton has given us." Such has been the universal vordiet passed by Auckland theatre-guers on "A Little Ray of Sun-hine," the singularly sparkling councily which was staged at His Majesty's last Satur-day. The secret of the success this play has achieved throughout the pre-sent New Zealand tour, and before in Australia, is easy to discover. It lies in the spirit of genial good humour which characterises it in every part. A delightful story, with delightful charac-ters, and admirably told-that is the comedy with which Mr Thornton may go far afelid and shows be store of a delightful story, with delightful charac-ters, and admirably told-that is the comedy with which Mr Thornton may go far afield and always be stree of a warm welcome wherever he goes. My regret is that he did not open his season with the play, instead of reserving it for the eve of his departure. It was sur-ly a mistake to keep the best wine to the hast. I would like to somate the wine to the last. I would like to somate the open and louder, and it is only because the opportunity for my readers to verify my encounting will be past by the time these notes are read that I am brief. However, I can promise the attre-goers something scarcely less charming in Finero's "Sweet Lavender," which is billed for Friday. In the meantime, to-night (Wednesday) and to morrow "The Strange Adventures of Miss Brown" will hold the stage, and I inc-gine fill the house, too, for nothing inn-nier than Miss Browns adventures has been written er played. been written or played.

Miss Fitzmaurice Gill's Company, at Miss Fizznatirie Guis Company, ac the Auckland Opera House, continues to demonstrate the public's affection for the strong ment of melodrama. Nightly the lovers of the sensational gather in force, and depart with an appetite whetled for more, "Harbour Lights," a whether for more, "Ballour Lyrols, a drama typical of the class this company rejoices in, was staged for the last time on Monday, and was succeeded on Thesday by "East Lyrone," that old-time favourite. "Dr. Jail" and a revioul of "Man to Man" are genounced to bellow follow

Mr. Alfred Hill, the well-known New Zealand musician and composer, intends to settle at Palmerston North.

Buffalo Bill, now in 'Frisco with his Wild West show, is making arrangements to visit Australia.

The Anderson Dramatic Company's new touring representative will be Mr Fred Daval, late general manager for Mr P. R. Dix.

Madame Melba has given Mr Walter Kirby, the New Zealand tenor. a let-ter of introduction to Jean de Bezke. Mr Kirby, who is going home to Europe to study, received £300 from a concert organised in his benefit at Melbourne.

At the final meeting for the season of At the final meeting for the season of the Christehurch Musical Laion, the secretary intimated that he was in com-munication with Mille Antonia Dolores (Trebell), who contemplated a further visit to this colony.

News from America announces the engagement of Mr Howard Chambers (an Anekland boy) as basso by the Bostonian Opera Company, an old and well-known organisation. Mr Chambers is at present on tour in the States.

Fitzgerald's circus has just concluded most successful season of a week in Dunedin. The combination, which comprises many new attractions, will tour the colony.

Miss Florence Young was prestrated by the great heat in Sydney, and was very ill. She stuck pluckily to her work, but a medical man was instituatione, and stimulants were administered in the interval».

Harry Rickards has decided against sending any more shows to New Zee-land. His three last shows there only made a shall margin of profit, and that, when you come to take in the worry and risk doesn't compensate in the least lit-the hit the bit.

There is a note of over protest in Musprove's latest advertisement of "The Fortune-teller." "I pledge my word," says he, "that this will be the finest and most expensive production of comie opera ever given in Australia.—(Sign-ed) George Musgrove."

The first great musical event of 1903 will be the first appearance in Austra-lia of Mr Edward Lloyd. England's one great representative tenor will sail from London by the China on 16th February, and will open his Australian season in Melbourne with concerts on 13th, 15th, and 18th April, whilst his Sydney dates will be 21st, 23rd, and 25th April.

An Australian paragraph says of thea-An Australian paragraph says of thea-tricel business in the Commonwealth at present: "It is atrocious: one leading manager is said to be losing one thou-said per week with all his shows. It is said that he played in Melbourne not many weeks ago to a £16 house, and his salary list alone was over £500 per week. Other Sydney theatres are doing the same class of business, though not quite so had."

Jacques Inaudi, the lightning calen-lator, now showing at Sydney Tiveli, cannot do a fairly simple sum on paper, but, fron ing the audience, and with his back to a blackboard, he can simul-faneously work out sums which have been recited to him, in addition subtrac-tion, division, multiplication and eube root. The figures for these sums are dio-tated from various parts of the audi-torium, and written down on an immense blackboard. blackboard

Madame Mella must have a special commission to find promising pupils for Marclesi, says the Adelaide "Critic." An-other Sydneyite soprano she has recom-mended to go to Europe to study is a Miss Hilda Mulligan, who has got the usual letter of recommendation to Mar-chesi, and who will have the usual henc-fit concert to certin her with burds for fit concert to equip her with funds for the battle.

A Sydney paper is responsible for the rumour that Mr. Allan Hamilton, when he returns from the East after the dis-bandment of the Brough company, will enter into partnership with Mr. Ceal Ward. It is suggested that their venture will be drawing-room comedy and other pieces of the type which the Broughs introduced here.

The Greenwood family of artists and The Greenwood family of artists and their company are retarning through New South Wales towards Sydney, hav-ing completed a most successful tour of Victoria and South Australia. The pieces to be produced in Sydney are "Camille," Lead the Forssker" and "Lit-itle Lord Founderoy," As Camille and Leah Miss Maribet Greenwood has ap-peared all over Australia, while her son, little Charlie Williams, is said to be an idead hord Fauntheroy. ideal Lord Fauntleroy.

It is not generally known (says the "Witness") that but for the courtery of Tom Pollard in foregoing his dates in several theatres in New Zealand, J. C. Williamson's "Sheileck Holmes" and "if I Were King" Dramatic Company would have been blocked out of a Maoriland tour. Also, New Zealand playgoers have to thank the same gentleman for yielding to Musgrove's "Sweet Nell of Old Drary" Company, with Nellie Stew-art at its head, which tours this colony in April, beginning at Duncdin ou Easter in April, beginning at Duncdin on Easter Monday.

One London critic headed his notice of One London critic headed his notice of Edwardes' new musical counedy, "The Girl from Kuy's," "All the Indelicacies of the Season." By a standing agreement Mr Williamson grets first offer of the Australasian rights of all Edwarde's pieces. Au the course of a year or two, therefore, the colonials will have a chance of passing judgment on this moral production.

Mr Musgrove has completed avrange-ments for Melba's New Zealand tour. The diva's season here will open at Dun-edin on the 18th inst. Christchurch, Wellington, Wanganui and Auckland will be visited in succession. The prices have been fixed at a guines and half a guines a seat. Air Barnes, who is acting as advance agent, expects to be in Auckland about the 22nd of this month. Madame Melba is leaving Ho-bart for New Zealand on Saturday next.

The trump card of the Williamson The trump card of the Williamson Dramatic Company, now moving north-wards, is "Sherlock Holmes," and the most striking impersonation, that of the great detective, by Cuyler Hastings. The company have had great success in the South. In addition to the dramatisa-tion of Sir Conan Doyle's popular series, they play "II I were King," "The Chris-tian," "On Active Service," etc. The Auckland season opens on Monday next.

Some of the lady members of the Musgrove Opera Company have ac-cording to Sydney "Newsletter," been hecky enough to find a diamond mine on the stage of the Royal. May Beatty discovered a €30 diamond ring, and Jo-sephine Stanton also struck it rich, but Alice Mitchell had the had luck to strike a duffer. All this new found walk acm. After afficient and the national too strike a duffer. All this new-found wealth em-anates from an American gentleman, who nightly sits in the orchestra stalls, and when not smilling at the "deah girls" throws diamond rings of more or less value on to the boards. Naturally, the Yankee play-goer is a very popular item just now with the female section of the Musgrove Company.

# Mrs. Bland Holt relates how on one their New Zealand tours they played of Gishorne, which possesses a very poor theatre. There are only two dressing rooms, so the mechanist had to rig up a temporary one from the scenery for

herself and Mr. Holt. While the artists were not on the stage, they generally went out into the back yard for fresh air. One right when one of the men went out he found a baby in a peram-bulator with a dog beside it. The com-pany did not know to whom it belonged, so Baker, Norman, Harrie Ireland and Frances Ross took the baby in turns to look after it. At the conclusion of the performance the nucher arrived and claimed it, saying that as children in arms were not admitted, and she wished to see the show, she had left the baby with the dog in the yard. herself and Mr. Holt, While the artista

Many comparisons have recently been instituted between Mdlle. Dolores and Madame Melba, says the "Australasian." Malame Melba, says the "Australasian." As a matter of fact, except at one or two superficial points, no real comparison be-tween them is possible. With a voice of peerleas equality and a technique that is perfection itself, Madame Melba is, with-in a recognised school of art, on an emi-nence beyond all other sopranos of the present day. Mademoiselle Dolores is an admirable artiste in several styles of composition. Even in the compositions outside her particular range, the voice and art of Madame Melba always investa her rendering with a distinction that is quite her own. There is nothing of this uniqueness in the singing of Mademoiselle Dolores. Notwithstanding, however, the incontestable superiority of Madamoiselle Dolores. Notwithstanding, nowover, the incontestable superiority of Madame Melba, the ultimate impression of her visit to Australia will probably be less valuable and less durable than that of Mademoiscille Dolores.

Dolores has profited largely by the Melba visit to Australia. The interest evoked by the appearance of the Queen of Song is so great that it shakes up the musical public, and concerts prosper in her immediate vicinity, and Dolores pros-pers more than the rest. She has de-liberately planned to be always on hand where the diva is singing, and after hear-ing. Melba at high prices the people rush to hear Dolores at low prices, and then make comparizons—uot necessarily odious. The fact that Dolores provides so strong a contrast to Melba probably accounts for much of the former's suc-cess. Dolores' sweet simplicity is found very refreshing after the spleudour of "the greatest dramatic soprano on earth." The Dolores season in New Zea-land is a foregone success.



ARTICLED PUPILS receive thorough instruction in Shorthand, Typewriting, and Office Training (including Book keeping) every day (Saturdays excepted) from 10 to 4, for six months, £5 5s. Fifty-five Situations obtained by pupils last gear. Over 100 pupils at present occupying situations.

Typewriters-YOST and REMINGTON (new models), Typewriter Repairs and Supplies,

464

Typewriter Bureau-SWANSON STREET.

Τ° THE LADIER

Ladies who wish to make their Homes Artistic should go to SHAKESPEAR'S ART NEEDLEWORK DEPOTS

HIS MAJESTY'S ARCADE

QCEEN-ST. AND KARANGAHAPE BD. (Late Mrs Hunter), Where they will find every kind of Fancy Work and Materials—Point Lace Braids in Silk and Linen, Latest Designs in Collars, Transparent Yokes, Vests, etc.

Berlins and Fancy Kulting Wools in great variety. Fearsall's Washing Bilks and Mercines. Art Lineus in all Shades.

Special Attention given to Country Or-

Discovered by Christopher Mudd, F.L.S., F.R.G.S., M.B.Ph.S., London, Botanist to the King of England during His Majesty's Indian tour.

"ANTHOS" FOR THE HAIR.

"ANIHUS" FUR IHE MAIR. NOT A GREASE-PURELY BOTANICAL. Written Testimony from well-kuown Medical Men. ONE BOTTILE IN DAILY USE LASTS ABOUT FOUR MONTHS. "Anthos" prevents Hair failing out, Dendruff, and Irritation. Bottles, 3, posted 3%. Can be obtained from SMITH AND CAUGHEY, LIMITED, or the Sole Agent for N.Z., C. L. BEST,

Agent for N.2., C. L. BEST, Collingwood-street, Ponsonby, Anckland.

Society Gossip

### AUCKLAND.

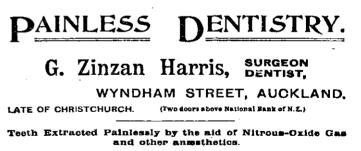
February 10. Dear Bec. A large "At Home" was given by Mrs Archie Clark at her beautiful residence in Remuera, on Friday afternoon last. Had the clerk of the weather been favoured with an express letter containing a heavy bribe, a more lovely summer afternoon could not have been secured for a garden party than that one of Friday last. It was a sudden spell of glowing summer heat which had come after many months of rain; and, as yet, the whole earth was fresh and luxuriant -was there ever such a perfect afternoon this summer? Our hostess cordially received her numerous guests on the steps approaching the verandah, where the guests ad lib. took possession of the seats arrang d on the verandah or benerth the trees, or sauntered in the garden listening to the music of the band which was stationed beneath a cool wide spreading tree; and from the stringed instruments rose and fell a sad sweet strain which died away in tones of exquisite melody. On the great smooth lawn, the devotees of croquet indulged in their pastime. Many expressions of admiration were heard of the picturesque view which is obtained from here of Hobson and Orakei Bays. In the dining-room afternoon tes, coffee, claret cup, ices, fruit calads and cakes were set out, the table being simply decorated with large giant daisies and greenery. The weather was largely responsible for the unusual show of fashionable toilettes which their wearers could expose to the elements without any fear of a

soaking. Our hostess looked extremely well in a white silk with bands of black Spanish lace, cream lace at neck, white toque finished with black. Mrs Thorne-George, black allk, white vest, black toque with green foliage; Miss Thorne-George, dome blue crepe de chine, with eru lace, the skirt had three pleated founces, green hat with foliage and ber-ries; Miss Z. Thorne-George, white silk with ercu lace, bornt straw hat with ostrich plumes and tulle; Miss Whyte, fawn tussore silk, hat with grey fea-thers; Mrs Elliott, black voile costume, black hat with yellow flowers; Mrs Bed-ford, white pique bolero and skirt, black hat; Mrs Tilly, black; Miss Tilly, navy flowered foulard, hat with rower; Mrs Devereux, Unack silk gown, beaded bon-net; Miss Devereux, white muslin con-tume, white hat; Mrs Pierce, black silk, with erru lace, black bonnet; Miss Pierce, fawn gown; and her sister wors green with black hat; Mrs S. Kissling, black silk, white vest, black bonnet with pink flowers; Miss Horton, lavender solk, black hat; Miss Kissling, white gown, green bat; Mrs Isancs, black silk with et lace, black bonnet; Miss With white lace black bonnet; Miss With white lace, black bonnet; With pink flowers; Miss Kissling, white gown, green bat; Mrs Isancs, black silk with white lace, black bonnet; Miss pink flowers; Miss Horton, Ixvender oilk, black hat; Miss Kisseling, white gown, green bat; Miss Kisseling, white gown, blue linen gown, black hat; Miss Ranken, Reid, cornflower blue foulard, spotted with white, black pleated chif-fon hat; Miss Goodhue, violet foulard, black hat; Miss Goodhue, violet foulard, black hat; Miss Goodhue, violet foulard, black hat; Miss R. Rose, black source, Miss Arthur Nathan, fawn tussore silk, black hat; Miss R. Rose, black silk with erru lace, black toque; Miss Stevenson, white silk, white hat with lavender flow-ers; and her sister, white gown, hat with pink; Miss Stevenson, White silk, white hat; Miss Stevenson, White silk, miss Stevenson, white silk; Miss Gam-ble, black foulard with white flowers, black foulard with white flowers, white hat; Mrs Stevenson (Ponsonby), black silk with white lace, black honnet: Miss Stevenson, white silk: Mrs Gam-ble, black foulard with white flowers, black and white honnet: Mrs Nelson Gamble, lavender volle, black hat; Mrs Ranson, white skirt, pink silk blouse, white hat; Miss McGamp, navy spotted silk, white hat; Mrs Bamford, navy figured gown; Mrs Scheff, black bonnet with many flowered rest. black bonnet with and some comeo pink volle, inserted with erru lace over white, glace silk, white hat lined with pink and white banksia roses; and her sister wore a brighter pink gown, with fawn lace, pink hat; Mrs Thomas Morrin, navy and white lions, apple green silk helt and collar, black crinoline hat with, wreath of green leaves and black tulle; Miss Thompson, cream crepe, with Paris lace bolero, black hat turned up in front, with black plumes; Mrs de Clive Lowe, stylish French grey volle, embroidered with white silk, and inserted with lace trans-parencies, large black hat turned up in front, with black ostrich feathera; Miss Draper, pretty hydrangea blue muslin, white hat; and her sister wore white; front, with black ostrich feathers: Miss Draper, preity hydrangea blue musin, white hat; and her sister wore white; Miss Luczs, grey volle, with black hare, black hat; Mrs. Penseler, absinthe green costume, with cream lace vest, white bat, with estrich plumes; Miss Thorpe, white silk, with fawn hece and tuckings, white hat; and her sister wore a pretty blue muslin, white hat; Mrs. Duthic, white silk, with black lace bands, white chip hat with forget-me-nots, blue satin folds; hat with forget-me-nots, blue satin folls, Mrs. Egerton, pale grey costume; Miss Fenton, lavender figured gown, black hat; and her sister wore a brown tussore silk, black hat; Mrs. Hope Lewis wore a fashionable English costume of white transparent material, with lace, white hat; Miss Fuller, white silk, with tuck-ings and here insertion, ciel blue hat with pleated chiffon and forget-me-nots; Mra Anson, white silk, with tuckings and lace insertion, pale blue hat; Mrs. Anderson,

black voile, with ecru lace applique on green silk, green velvet hat; Mrs. Arnold, grey voile, with ecru lace and tuckings, toque en suite; Mrs. T. Buddle, black gown, with ecru lace and white vest, black bounet with flowers; Miss Buddle, white silk, with lace and tuckings, white hat; Mrs. Keckwick, grey gown, black hat; Mrs. C. Buddle, white silk, with hat; Mrs. Keckwick, grey gown, black hat; Mrs. C. Buddle, white silk, with tuckings, black hat with ostrich plumes; Mrs. Wm. R. Bloomfield, white silk gown, hat with flowers; Mrs. H. Bloomfield, pale mode grey voile with eeru lace, black plateau hat; Mrs. Masfen, black voile, with eeru lace, black hat; Miss Courtayne, black skirt, white blouse, white toque with lavonder flowers; Mrs. Fayton, slate grey costume, black hat; Mrs. Morrison, black voile, with eeru lace, black hat, with flowers; Miss Mor-rison, holland skirt, with white braid-ing, white blouse, hat with blue; Miss Moss-Davis, abainthe green linen gown; and her sister wore pink, black hats; Mrs. J. M. Dargaville, rich black silk, with facings of fawn lace, black sonet; Miss Dargaville, white cambric cos-Mrs. J. M. Dargaville, rich black silk, with facings of fawn lace, black bonnet; Miss Dargaville, white cambric cos-tume, with purple velvet waistband and collarctic, hat with purple velvet; and her sister wore a white muslin gown, hat with pink roses; Mrs. Chambers, black silk, black bonnet; Mra. Robert Dargaville, violet foulard, black bonnet; Mrs. R. A. Carr, white silk, with bands of the same material on skirt, black hat; Miss Carr, pink cambric, black hat; Mrs. R. A. Carr, white silk, with bands of the same material on skirt, black hat; Miss Carr, pink cambric, black hat; Mrs. H. T. Gorrie, black; Misses Gorrio (2) were studies in white; Mrs McLaughin, grey voile, black hat; Mrs. Grierson, widow's weeds; Mrs. Ruck, navy voile, black toque, with flowers; Mrs. Street, black silk, with ecru lace, black bonnet, with yellow flowers; Miss Gillies, black silk, with ecru lace, black bonnet, with yellow flowers; Miss Gillies, black silk, and her sister wore a French blue benga-ine, black hat; Mrs. Huana, black; Miss Jackson, fawn, tussore silk, black hat; and her sister wore a French black hat; and ber sister wore a French black hat; and her sister wore a French black hat; and her sister wore a French black hat; and ber sister w green gown, with fawn lace, black hai; Mrs. Edward Russell, white silk gown, black hat; Mrs. W. R. Holmes, white cosblack hat; Mrs. W. R. Holmes, while cos-tume; Miss Thomson, pink alik, veiled in fawn net, pink hat; Mrs. Thomson, black; Mrs. Pritt, black; Mrs. Moore-Jones, black; Miss. Moore-Jones, while figured muslin, black hat; Mrs. Pollan, grey voile, with tuckings, black hat; Mrs. Morrin, black costume, black hat; Mrs. Nelson, violet foulard; Mrs. Moss, black; Niss Moss. ghlide, cashurers, and her sis. Miss Moss, white cashmere; and her sis

ter navy figured foulard, trimmed with white, black hat; Mrz, Talbot Tubba, white gilk, black hat; Mrz, King, black costuue, black bonnet; Miss King, white; Mrz, Kerr-Taylor, fawn, with black vel-vet toque to correspond; Misses Kerr-Taylor, lettuce green linen, with white lace, toques en suite; Mrz. Towle, fawn costume, with black lace, black hat; Miss Towle, white cambrie, white hat; Mrz Bell, black and white figured musdin gown, black toque; Mrz. Clive Lowe, very pretty costume of oyster grey voile, with tuckings and ceru lace, black hat with oatrich plumes; Miss (Matthew) Clark, white muslim, with ecru lace, white hat; Mrz, McCosh Clark, black costume, black hat; Miss McCosh Clark, cole mode grey hat; Miss McCosh Clark, pale mode grey voile, black hat; Miss P. McCosh Clark lavender cambric, with tuckings, black hat; Mrs. (Colonel) Bunks, black cos-tume, with ecru lace, black hat; Mrs. Cotter, royal blue bengaline, black hat; Miss ter, royal blue lengaline, black hat; Miss Cotter, white silk, with eeru lace; Miss Gore Gilon, absinthe green costane, hat with roses; Mrs. Markham, black gown, hat with blue; Miss Firth, white silk, with lace insertion and tuckings, black bat; Mrs. Firth (nee Miss Blanche Banks), white silk, with eeru lace, black hat, with plunns: Mrs. Dignan, pale ciel blue oatmeal cloth, with eeru lace, hat with pink roses; Mrs. Aldrich, black silk, with eeru lace, black bonnet, with eream





GAS ADMINISTRATION. 2/6 EXTRACTIONS, 2/6 and 14.

ARTIFICIAL TEETH OF PERFECT FIT AND NATURAL APPEARANCE. The most modern method of CROWN and BRIDGE WORK, which is certainly the hest method of replacing decayed testh, is done at equally Reasonable Fers.

ALL WORK GUARANTEED.

Shortland Street,

BYCROFT, Limited JAMES HUME. MANAG¥R. First Award at the Auckland Exhibition for Tullp Flour, with Gold Medial and Becial Mention; Wirk Award or Snow-drift Flour, also for Wheatmeal. CITY FLOUR FLOUR MILLS, First Award or Snow-drift Flour, also for Wheatmeal.

Manufacturers of TULIP and SNOWDRIFT Brands of FLOUR, WHEATMEAL, PORRIDGE MEAL, SELF-RAISING FLOUR, also all kinds of PLAIN and FANCY BISCUITS.

flowers; Mrs. Segar looked extremely well in a pink flowered muslin, white hat with pink; Miss Scherfl, pink cambric costause, black hat with plumes; Miss Shepherd, white silk with overdress of costume, black hat with pumes; blue Shepherd, white silk with overdress of black lace, cream guipure collarette, black hat with pink roses; Mrs. Dennis-ton, grey voile gown, pleated chiffon bo-lero, hat with nauve flowers; Mrs. (Colo-nel) Dawson, grey voile, with tuckings, grey hat with feathers; Miss Dennistor, white bengaline, black hat; Countess de Courte, grey fancey silk, with black, black hat; Mrs. Richmond, black; Misses Rich-mond (2), black and white flowered mus-lins, black hat; Mrs. Aicken, black silk, large black hat; Mrs. (Profresor) Thomas, black silk, black bat with roses; Misses McFarlane (2), white silks, with tuckings and lace insertion, white hats with flowers; Mrs. Colbeck, pale grey costume; Mrs. Henry Walker, black; Miss Horne, black costume, black hat; Miss Evenillon, grey.

Last Wednesday afternoon was a per-fect afternoon for tennis. The weather was simply idyllic; a southwesterly wind, gentle and refreshing, tempered the heat of the sun, and the picturesque and well-kept lawns and surroundings of the Eden and Epson Club, clad in a rich emerald coat, have rarely been seen to such adand Epsom Club, elad in a rich emerald coat, have rarely been seen to such ad-vantage in the summer scasson as on Wed-nesday last. The attendance of good playors of both croquet and tennis was large. The gentlemen much predominate over ladies on this lawn. Amongat the la-dies present were: Mrs Chapman, holland circular flounced skirt, white blouse, sailor hat; Miss Gorrie, lolland skirt, white blouse, sailor hat; Misses Stewart (2), white linen gowns, blue waistbands, Panama hats; Misse Oberlin Brown, white cambric, black waistband, sailor hat; Mrs. Mair, holland skirt, white chine silk blouse, blue bow on corsige, Fanama hat; Miss Coates, white pique skirt, brown tussore silk blouse, ciel blue bow on corsage, sailor hat; Miss Dawson, dark skirt, tussore silk blouse, Panama hat; Miss B. Brown, white cambric gown, large hat with black velvet bows; and her sis-ter wore a holland gown, lat with black trimmings; Miss Udy, holland skirt, white blouse, sailor hat; Mrs. H. Walker, prey skirt, white blouse, lat with black velbonse, sailor hat; Mrs. H. Walker, white blouse, sailor hat; Mrs. H. Walker, grey skirt, white blouse, hat with black ribbors; and her sister wore fawn skirt, blue blouse, hat with flowers; Miss Tre-vithiel: uavy blue candric, sailor hat; Wrs. Bati, wore a hydraugaa blue skirt, white silk blouse, with mavy silk waist-band and large bow of the same silk on corasge, sailor hat; Mrs. John Dawson, holland skirt, white blouse, toque with flowers; Jfrs. Hudson, white pique skirt, silk blouse, sailor hat; Mrs. Watkins, dark skirt, white blouse, black hat; Mrs. Odlham, dark skirt, white blouse, sailor hat; Mrs. Hooper, white cambrio, white hat with black: Miss Paton, black. Miss Peurl Gorrie and Miss Brown Gave

hat; Mrs. Hooper, white cambrie, white hat with black: Miss Paton, black. Miss Pearl Gorrie and Miss Brown gave the afternoon tea on the Eden and Ep-som lawns on Saturday last. There was a very large attendance. There were seve-ral of the Auckland Lawn Tonnis Asso-ciation's chempionship matches being played; particularly interesting was the combined doubles between Miss A. Nich-olson and Mr. Patterson v. Miss Gorrie and Mr. Brabaut, which ultimated in a win for the last mentioned. Next Thurs-day the annual ladies' pievic takes place on these lawns. Miss Nicholson, dark skirt, white blouse, sailor bat; Miss Gor-rie, white blouse, sailor bat; Miss Dearl Gorrie, holland skirt, white blouse, white hat; Miss Gwen Gorrie, long white gown, the skirt had three shaped founces round the hem, straw hat with streamers tied beneath the chin; Miss Paton, blo-land gown, teque with flowers; Miss Dawson, holland skirt, white blouse, sai-lor hat; Mrs. Gooke, white cambrie, white hat; Miss Cooke, brown muslin, with red stripe, block braidhur, black hat; Mrs. Coake, brown muslin, with red stripe, block skirt, plik figured foulard blouse, black kat; Mrs. Moair, holland skirt, white blouse, white hat; Miss Coake, hat; Mrs. Hooper, goey cos-tume, with black skirt, thik flouse, white hat; Miss Coake, brown muslin, with red stripe, block skirt, the fact, hat; Miss Coake, hat; Mrs. Mair, holland skirt, white blouse, white hat; Miss Coake, hat; Mrs. Hooper, goey cos-tume, with black kat; Mrs. Mair, holland skirt, white blouse, white hat; Miss Coake, hat; Mrs. Hooper, goey cos-tume, with black kat; Mrs. Mair, holland skirt, white blouse, white hat; Miss Coake, hat; Mrs. Hooper, goey cos-tume, whith black skirt, rey hole hat; Miss Coake, hat; Mrs. Hooper, goey cos-tume, whith black ski Miss Pearl Gorrie and Miss Brown

Yates, white gown with black waistband, white hat; Mra Billings, black; Miss Towle, black skirt, white blouse, sailor hat; Mra. (Professor) Egerton looked re-markably vell in a rich black silk, black int wreathed with pink flowers; Miss Hardie, dark skirt, pink blouse, white hat; Miss Bramwell, holland skirt, white blouse, white hat; Mrs. Batty, agapan-thus blue skirt, white blouse, white hat; Mrs. Turner, black skirt, royal blue foul-ard blouse, white hat; Miss Sloman, pink cambric, the skirt was prettily tucked, white hat; Mrs. Udy, black; Miss Udy, holland skirt, white blouse, sailor hat; Mrs. Ball, white cambric, white hat; Miss Bleazard Brown pretty blue muslin, largo flop hat; and her sister wore a blue and white striped cambrie, burnt straw hat, with white trimmings; Mrs. Oberlin Brown, black hat; Miss Oberlin Brown, white mustin, soilor hat; and her sister, holland skirt, white blouse, sailor hat. On the Parnell lawns hast Saturday

On the Parnell lawns hast Saturday Mra Upfil and Mrs C. Brown gave the af-ternoon tea. Mra Upfil, dark skirt, white blouse, black hat; Mrs C. Brown, ternoon tea. Mrs Upul, dark skirt, white blouse, black hat; Mrs C. Brown, black skirt, white blouse, sailor hat; Mrs Duthie, white skirt, blue blouse, hat with blue; Mrs Newton, cream costume, Panama hat; Mrs Colbeck; white muslin, white hat; Mrs Bloomfield, white skirt, blue foulard blouse, white hat; Mrs Ranken Reid, fawn tussore silk, hat with yellow flowers; Mrs Huat, white cam-brie, hat with mauve flowers; Mrs Wal-ker, holland skirt, white blouse, Panama hat; Mrs Biss, white exambrie, with black ribbons; Mrs Bruce, white skirt, blue blouse, hat with blue; Miss Muriel Dar-gaville, white cambrie, pink rostte on corsage, white hat; Mrs W. R. Holeues, white cambrie, litae waistband, hat with like ribbona; Mrs Lusk, black skirt, white blouse, white hat. POLO.

### POLO.

white bloube, white hat. POLO. Mrs Foster gave the afternoon tea at polo on Saturday last. A handicap tour-nament had been arranged among the Auckland and Remuera players. The first of these took place on Saturday last on their new grounds, near the Re-muera station. Amongst the players were Messars Tonks, O'Rorke, Iloyd, Crowther, H. Clark, J. Jackson, Hanna, Cotter, C. Purchas, Brodic, Ilail, Burns, and Dr. Maitland. A marquee, where the tea was dispensed, was erceted near the tailway line. The day was beanti-fully fine, but the wind here was parti-cularly slarp and cold. Amongst those present were: Mrs Foster, white cam-bine, black hat; Miss May, pretty sum-mer gown; and her sister wore a pale blue zephyr, black hat; Miss Morkes, fawn tussore silk, white hat; and her sister wore a tussore costume, hat with pink silk; Mrs Cotter, azure blue and white figured foulard, with black lace, black hat; Miss Jackson, French blue hengaline, white lace collarette, black hat; Mrs Androw Hanna, electric blue line, black hat; Miss Cotter, forget-me-int black hat; Miss Cotter, forget-me-to black hat; Miss Cotter, forget-me-to black hat; Miss Cotter, forget-me-int black hat; Miss Cotter, forget-me-to black hat; Miss Cotter, forget-me-to black hat; Miss Cotter, forget-me-to black hat; Miss Tackson, French blue hat with folded tulle and forget-me-nots; Miss Thorne George, riding habit; Miss H. Tonks hat with folded tulle and forget-me-nots; Miss Thorne George, riding habit: Miss Horton, riding habit; Miss H. Toaks looked remurkably well in a white pique, with deep embroidery insertion, white hat; Miss Draper, white muslin costume, sailor lat; Miss Morrison, lol-land gown, with bands of white braid-ing, white hat; Miss Crowther, tussore silk gown, white hat; and her sister wore a white gown, black hat; Miss Stevenson, blue muslin, white hat; and her two siders were respectively dresswore a white gown, black hat; Miss Stevenson, blue muslin, white hat; and her two sisters were respectively dress-ed in grey and white muslins, white hat; Mirs Seeville, mavy bengaline, black hat; Mirs Torrance, white skirt, pink blourse, white hat; Miss Whyte, mauve eilk, with tuckings, and eern lace, black hat; Mirs Peel, fawn skirt, pink and white striped blouse, hat with yellow flowers; and her niece wore white; Miss Garrie, white; Miss Buckland, dark skirt, white blues, black hat; Miss Ruth Buckland, blue linen gown, hat with blue forget-me-nots; Mirs Lloyd, fawn tussore sikk, hat with blue; and her friend wore black; Mirs Recee, navy gown; Mirs Black, ciel blue costume, hat with blue; Miss Huddle, white embric, blue waistband, hat with blue; Miss Lennox, white mus-tussore aik, white hat; Miss Ching, fawn tussore aik, white hat; Miss Ching, fawn tussore aik, white hat; Miss Lennox, white mus-tussore aik, white hat; Miss Ching, fawn tussore aik, white hat; Miss Per-ciral, grass lawn, hat en suite; Miss Her-keth, navy foulard, fawn hat; Miss Per-ciral, grass lawn, bat en suite; Miss Black leng, Buller. Holgate, Pickering, Buller.

PHYLLIS BROUN.

### CAMBRIDGE.

Dear Bee-

Dear Bee,— February 7. The Termis Club held an "at home" on Saturday, the occasion being the opening of the new sand courts, two in number, and adjacent to the asphalt court. The day being beautifully fine, numbers of visitors availed themselves of the committee's invitation, and spent a most enjoyable afterfinon. The lawns were found to be in capital condition, afternoon tea was dispensed by Misses Skeet, Walker, Carley, King-ford and others. Amongst those present 1 notic-ed—Mrs Kingsford, in black and green costume, black chiffon, mautle and bon-net to match; Mrs Hunter, black skirt, black slik blouse, black picture hat; Mrs J. M. Hally, navy and white cos-tume, black hat, relieved with prim-roses; Mrs C. Wright, string-coloured canvas with white strapping, black and white hat; Mrs Keesing, of Auckland, black gown, tussore silk coat, black kyirt, silk strappings, white silk blouse, per hat; Ms Keet, nud white check costume, burst straw hat; Mrs Ric-hards, black skirt, ese green silk blouse, black hat; Miss Keet, mauve costume; Miss R. Skeet, holland frock, trimmed with white, grm hat; Miss C. Willis black skirt, silk blouse, black silk; blouse, string-coloured point lace collar, burnt straw hat, trimmed black silk; Miss Walker, grey skirt, black sirk; Miss Walker, grey skirt, black skirt, pink sik Walker, gress lawn costume, white muslin hat trimmed with black bee velvet; Miss Keesing, black skirt, pink sik blouse, ties straw hat; Miss K-Kwalker, granse lawn costume, white muslin hat trimmed with black bee velvet; Miss Keesing, black skirt, pink sik blouse, tussore silk coat, burnt straw hat, pink sik trimming; Miss K. Keesing, pink and black muslin, trim-February 7.

med with cream insertion, black and pink hat; Miss Greatbatch, grey and white muslin, trimmed with black inserpink hat; Miss Greatbatch, grey and white muslin, trimmed with black inser-tion, pink straw hat with black trim-mings; Miss Gwynneth, black and white muslin, black and white boa, black picture hat; Miss Carley, pink and white muslin, burnt straw hat trimmed with white silk; Miss Ferguson, white muslin, pale blue chou, Panama hat; Miss Willoughby, pink gown, white hat trimmed with white silk; Miss Peterson, white muslin, white hat trimmed with white silk and lace; Miss Payze, holland frock, gem hat; Miss Carnahan, black skirt, seagreen blouse, white hat trim-med with white silk; Miss B. Carnahan, black skirt, white silk blouse, white hat trimmed with black; Miss J. Hally, pink gingham dress, holland hat lined with jink; Miss Horbert, blue muslin inaerted white dress, blue sash, white hat; Miss Clark, white frock, blue belt, white hat with fachers.

Archdeacon Willis and family return-ed from their seaside trip on Friday, all

WOMAN'S UNFAILING FRIEND. TOWLE'S Pennyroyal and Steel For Females. PILLS Oldest, Safest, and only Reliable Remedy, for all Ladies' Aliments extent, Quickly correct all irregularities, remove all Obstructions, and Raileve the Distress-ing Symptoms so prevalent with the Sex. Ing Symptoms so prevalent wild the Sex. PREPARED ONLY BY E. T. TOWLE & CO., 63, LONG ROW, HOTTIHCHAM, ENGLAND, And sold by all Chemists and Stores throughout Australiasia, SWARE OF INITATIONS-INJURIOUS AND WORTHLESS

The bad germs causing the bad smells of soap factories are bad for the skin. Vinolia Soap is sweet, pure. and emollient.



<u>ริตรครองครองครองครองครองครองครองครองค</u>รอ

looking better for their holiday, which they enjoyed notwithstanding the un-actiled weather.

With regret I record the death of Mr Twantyman, for many years on the staff of the South British Insurance Com-pany, Auckland. He died on Friday pany, Auckland. He died on Friday after a long illness, and leaves behind a widow and four young children.

Mr Price, of Cambridge, was married bu February 2 to Miss Plumley, of Auck-land, at 6t. Johu's College. Mr and Mrs Price latend making their home in Cambridge.

Mr Ross, son of Mr John Ross, former-ly of the firm of Sargood, Son and Ewen, has been in Cambridge, and is reported to have purchased a large farm on which the family intend to reside.

Mr Edwin Cox, of Auckland, has also purchased some land in our town, and intends building with a view to making this his future home.

### ELSIE

### WELLINGTON.

Dear Bee.

February 5. We all thought we were going to have a beautiful afternoon on Saturday for the Wellington-Oroua Polo Match, but shortly before the numerous guests arrived at Miramar rain began to fall, and there was a steady shower. It was most unfortunate that it should have come on then. However, it got a little brighter later on, and we were able to venture out from the shelter of the tes tent or stand. The tea tent proved a most attractive spot, where the most delicious tes and cakes were to be had. The tes table was prettily decorated with carnations, grasses, etc., and was presided over by the Misses Skerrett, Mrs A. Crawford, Miss Babington, Miss Cooper and others. The match resulted in a most decided win for the visiting team and ottains in for the visiting team by 9 to 3, but this was expected, as the Orous team, which consisted of the Messrs Strang (3) and G. Pharazyn, were thought to be the better players. The Wellington team were Messrs Sker-rett (Captain), H. Johnston, C. Craw-ford and Tripp. There were a large number of spectators present, but it was difficult to see many of them or what they wore, as the pretty dresses were soon concented by cloaks, and those who drove remained in their closed carriages nearly all the time. However, what I drove remained in their closed carriages nearly all the time. However, what I did see I will tell you about. Lady Ward had a dark blue tucked voile gown with ecru insertion, and a black toque; Lady Stout, a blue and white foulard satin gown, and black hat; Mrs Babing-ton worse a long white cost and white feather boa, white hat with flowers; Mire Babington more a reach blue series ton wore a long white cost and white feather boa, white hat with flowers; Miss Babington wore a royal blue gown with lace, and hat to match; Mrs Pharazyn in a black brocaded gown, and bornet with flowers; Mrs Godfrey Pharazyn had a grey linen gown, and an pale blue and pink hat; Mrs Johnston was in a dark costume and toque; Miss Johnston, blue linen gown, and long grey voile coat, cream hat with blue satin and flowers; Miss D. Johnston wore pink voile with cream lace yoke, and a hat to match; Mrs St..we, black coat and skirt, black and pink bonnet; Miss Stowe, a blue linen gown, and black hat; Mrs Fell, black gown and toque, cream chiffon ruffle; Mrs Gore, black voile gown with chiffon ruffle, and a black bonnet with rosea; Miss Core, in white, and a white batt with flowers; Mrs A. Pearce, black tailor-made suit, and black and white toque; Mrs C. Pearce had a scalskin cont, ...nd a cornflower blue hat; Mrs Alec. Crawford wore s green gown, and hat with flowers; Mrs Owen, a long grey coat and skirt, burnt straw hat swathed in black chiffon; Mrs H. D. Crawford, a while linen coat and skirt, and floral het; Mrs Goreg (Eng-Owen, a long grey coat and skirt, burnt straw hat swathed in black chiffon; Mrs H. D. Crawford, a while linen coat and skirt, and floral hat; Mrs George (Eng-land), handsome black costume, and white and black chiffon toque; Miss George was in a blue gown and hat; Mrs Grange (Palmerston), a dark blue and white-striped grwn, and a black hat with feathers; Mrs A. Young wore a dark skirt and fawn coat, burnt-straw hat; Mrs Marchhanks, a dark skirt and covert coat, black hat trimmed with pale blue; Mrs D. Nathan had a pretty black voile gown, with a vivid green belt, and a black braid, and a black hat; Mrs Edwin, dark coat and skirt, and black and pink bonnet; Mrs Chat-field wore a navy blue coat and skirt,

and a black and green toque; Mrs Tuckey, black gown and mantle, lass bounet with flowers; Mrs Travers, a Tuckey, black gown and mantle, hose bounst with flowers; Mrs Travers, a black akirt and covert coat, preity black hat; Mrs Turnbull, dark Eton tailor suit, blue and green hat; Mrs R. Leviu, a soft grey voile gown, and toque to match; Mrs Turrell, in a long covert coat, and black and white hat; Miss Seddon had a black Eton gown, white bat trimmed with black; Miss Me Seddon, a dark suit, and a green velvet hat; Miss Skerrett had a striped green silk gown, with yoke and flounces of white lace, and a royal blue toque with plumes; the Misses J. and N. Skerrett wore figured muslim gowns with frills wore figured muslin gowns with frills and fichus of muslin and lace, floral hats; Mrs H. Johnston, dark skirt and covert coat. straw hat with flowers; Miss Mrs H. Johnston, dark skirt and covert coat, straw hat with flowers; Miss Cooper, a green linen gown trimmed with erru lace, and a black hat; Miss Fitz-herbert wore a pink gown, and black and white toque; Miss I. Fitzherbert, a light gown and covert coat, blue hat with rosses; Miss O. FitzGerald, a grass lawn gown with white insertion, and a black hat; Miss Brandon wore a pink gown, and black hat; Miss V. Rawson, a white silk gown, large straw hat with roses; Miss G. Harcourt, a red linen gown, and black hat; Miss G. Reid, royal blue vola trimmed with eoru insertion, and a hat to match with flowers; Miss Simpson, a blue Eton suit, black and white hat; Miss Heywood. a light blue linen gown, and pink hat with flowers to match; Miss Fort, a grey vole sown and white hat; Miss A'Deane wore a cream serge costume, and a straw hat with flowers, costume, and a straw hat with flowers; Miss Duncan, white cloth gown, and a red hat; Miss Coleridge had a pink frieze skirt, and white blouse, pink red hat; Miss Coleridge had a pink frieze skirt, and white blouse, pink trimmed hat; Miss Higginson, grass lawn over pale blue, and a black toque. There were also present, Sir Joseph Ward, Messer Johnston, Pearce, Cooner, Crawford, Butler, Dunean, Turrell, Har-court, Buchanan, Seddon, Higginson, Captain Hughes, Major Moore, and others.

A most enjoyable afternoon was spent on beard H.M.s. Walkaroo on Mon-day, when Captain Noel and his officers were At Horne to a large number of append of barners in the second secon lace, and a white hat with roses and vel-vet; Mrs D. Nathan wore a long fawm cloak and black toque trimmed with jet; Mrs Owen, pale hlue voile with cern insertion and hece, craam and black hat; Mrs Butler, dark blue voile gown and black hat with feathers; Mrs Buchanan had a black Eton gown, the lace collar having appliques of lovely large pink silk roses and leaves, straw hat with flowers; Mrs Brown, a grey frizze gown and pale blue hat with roses; Mrs F. Dyer, a heliotrope voile gown and a burnt straw hat with satuma leaves; Mrs Gilruth, a pretty black voile with lace and a black hat; Mrs Miles, a dark green costume; Miss Miles, in a blue cambrie gown and magenta hat; Miss E. Richmond wore a black Eton gown and white hat trim-med with satin and black tips; Miss Abbott, a biscuit coloured voile trim-med with lace, and a white hat with red flowers; Mrs H. Rawson, dark gown and fawn cape; Miss Fawson wore a black nee; Mrs Rawson, dark gown and fawn cape; Miss Foot, dark blue Eton suit and white hat with ribbon

loops; Miss Denniston (Christchurch), black cloth suit and a white tulle hat with yellow roses; Mins Gore, a white voile skirt and tucked silk blouse, black voile skirt and tucked silk blouse, black hat with plumes; Miss Higginson, blue frieze gown and black toque with plume and bückle; Miss Fitzherbert, a pink voile gown with white lace collar and vest, black and white toque; Miss I. Fitzherbert had a white serge Eton gown and a pretty pale blue hat; her younger sister was also in white; Miss Harcourt a blue inon cown and a black Barcourt, a blue linen gown and a black

chiffon toque with plume; Miss Heychifton toque with plume; Miss Hey-wood had a pretty spot grey voile gown with lace collur and a dull pink bat; Miss E. Heywood wore a white Eton gown and black and white hat; Miss M. Seddon had a dark blue voile Eton gown and a green hat; Miss Fraser in grey; Miss Palmer, a pretty soft black gown and large black hat; Miss Fitz-Gerald, a biscuit coloured lawn trimmed with white insertion, and a black hat with white insertion, and a black hat with plumes.

OPHELIA.



# **One Night Treatment**

Soak the hands on retiring in a strong, hot, creamy lather of CUTICURA SOAP. Dry, and anoint freely with CUTICURA, the great skin cure and purest of emollients. Wear, during the night, old, loose kid gloves, with the finger ends cut off and air holes cut in the palms. For red, rough, chapped hands, dry, fissured, itching, feverish palms, with shapeless nails and painful finger ends, this treatment is simply wonderful, and points to a speedy cure of the most distressing cases when physicians and all else fail.

## MILLIONS USE CUTICURA SOAP

Assisted by CUTICUBA OINTMENT, for preserving, purifying, and beausouthing the skin, for cleansing the scale of crusts, scales, and dand druff, and the stopping of falling hair, for soltening, whitening, and soothing red, rough, and sore hands, for baby rashes, itchings, and chafings, and for all the purposes of the toilet, bath, and nursery. Millions of Women use Crutoura Soar in the form of baths for Initions of women use Cornerse Soar in the form of paths for snnoying irritations, inflammations, and excertisions, for too free or offensive perspiration, in the form of washes for ulcerative weak-nesses, and for many antiseptic purposes which readily suggest them-selves to women and mothers. CUTIOURA Soar combines delicate smollient properties derived from CUTIOURA, the great skin cure, with the purest of cleansing ingredients, and the most refreshing of flower of down. odours. No other medicated soap is to be compared with it for pre-Serving, purifying, and beautifying the skin, scalp, hair, and hands. No other foreign or domestic *toilet* scap, however expensive, is to be compared with it for all the purposes of the toilet, bath, and nursery. 7 has it combines in ONE SOAP at ONE Price, the BEST skin and complexion soap, and the nesr toilet and baby soap in the world.

Complete External and Internal Treatment for Every Humour,



Consisting of CUTICETEA BOAP, to cleanse the skip of crusteand Consisting of CUTICETEA BOAP, to cleanse the skip of crusteand celes and content its thickened cuticity in the skip of crusteand celes and content its thickened cuticity in the skip of crusteand the blood. A bitway have a content of the blood is a bitway between the blood is the blood in the blood is thing, and the blood is the blood in the blood. A bitway between the skip of the blood is the blood is the blood in the blood is the blood is the blood in the blood is t

OUTTOURA REMOLYENT FILLS (Chooolate Conted) are a new, tasieless, adoutiess, econom-cal substitute for the orlebrated Hquid CUTIOURA REMOLYENT, as well as for all other blood purifiers and humour curus. Fut up is acrew-cap pocket vials, constaining 50 dises. JUTIOURA REMOLVENT FILLS are alterative, antiseptio, tonic, and digesitive, and beyind puesion the purest, sweetest, most successful and sonomical blood and skin purifiers, numour sures, and tonto-digestives, yet compounded. CUTTO

### WANGANUI.

February 7. Dear Bee. Since last writing Wanganui seems to be much brighter, as the weather is more settled, and there are a great number of visitors in the town. Williamson's Musical Comedy Company have been in Wanganui; they played for a season of three tights. The first two nights they play-ed "The Runaway Girl," and the last night "San Toy." The house was packed from floor to ceiling by an appresiative audience, who at the fall of the curtain went home thoroughly satisfied with the way they had spent the evening. Amongst the people that were there was Mrs Barnicout, wearing black net evening dress; Miss Barnicoat, white muslin and black sash; Mrs Tough, cream satin; Miss Montgomery, white: Mrs (Dr.) Parkes (Auckland), black and white ; Miss Ross (Dunedin), white silk; Mi-s Hisgie, pate blue alk; Misa E. Higgie, pink; Misa Morecroft, black net; Misa Pickering, black satin; Misa Anderson, pink; Mrs Stevenson, black and white; Misa Isabel Mee and Miss Tablel Mee (Wellington), crean satin; Mrs Teed (Wellington), crean blue (Wellington), cream sat (Wellington), pale blue.

There are a number of strangers in town all on pleasure boat holiday. Dr. and Mrs Parkes, Auckland; Mr and Miss Barnott, Wellington; Mr and Misses Mee, Wellington; Miss Mary Seed, Wellington.

Missee Maling and Aiken (Canterbury) intend settling here, and have taken a house in the Avenue. At the beginning of next month they will open a private school.

Mrs Goodson (Auckland), is staying with her sister, Mrs Clay.

Miss Imlay is paying a visit to the Empire city.

Mrs Dove (Hunterville), was in town last week.

Mrs L. Jones has returned from Wellington, Mrs Watson has gone to New Prymouth.

mouth. The many friends of Mra Earle are pleased to see she has recovered in health as to be able to go out driving. Mra J. If. Nixon and family are stay-

ing at Plinnerton. Mrs Bothamley (Dunedin), is the guest of Mrs J. Stevenson.

PAN OPTEES.

### CHRISTCHURCH.

Dear Bee .---

### February 4.

How wonderfully enthusiastic it is possible to become when a new element is introduced; this week we are born cricketers, or think we are, and some of the critics could do much better than the representative team which will give us an opportunity of seeing Lord Hawke's team play cricket on the 6th, 7th and 9th. The latter are expected to arrive in Christchurch from the West Coast to-night, when they will be the guests of the Muyor (Mr H. F. Wig ram), Judge Denniston, Mr A. E. G. Rhodes, Mr J. Gould, Mr R. M. Macdonald, and at the Christchurch Club. Mr and Mrs J. Gould give a garden party on Thursday, the 5th, to meet the English cricketers at their residence, Merivale, which is an ideal place for en-tertaining. We are all longing for fine weather. It has been so cold, rainy and altogether unseasonable for two months that there is a possible chance. Mrs Wynn-Williams was "at home" Mrs Wynn-Williams was "at home" again last Wednesday, but the unpro-pitions state of the weather prevented full use being made of the lovely gar-den and lawns. On the 12th a garden party in aid of the Mclanesian Mission will be held in Mr Wynn-Williams' grounds, when, if fine, there is sure to be a large attendance. The Rev Robi-son, of All Saints', Nelson, an old Christ-church boy, will be one of the speakers. There will be, as usual, Island curios on sale, afternoon tes, etc.

curies on sale, afternoon tes, etc. Mrs Matbias, Fendalton, gave a number of her friends great pleasure last Thursday at a garden party in her preity grounds. Croquet was played all the afternoon, and in the house some excellent music was given by Mrs Wilding, Mrs Beswick, Mrs Denniston, Mrs Haslum, and the Misses Cook. Mrs Mathias -received in a pretty grey gown with silk and lace vest and heliotrope bonnet; Mrs Julius wore a haudsome black costnuce, bonnet, trimmed with pale green; Miss Julius, all white; Mrs Denniston, all black with acquin trimming; Mrs G. G. Strad, black satin coat and skirt, cream satin and lace vest, and pale blue toque; Miss Staad, pale grey voile with triple skirt, black picture hat and feathers: Mrs Ranald Macdonald, vieux rose voile, eream lace vest, cream hat with pink roses; Mrs Wilding, fawn gown, cream lace vest, fawn and brown toque; Miss Wilding, white skirt, green and white muslin blouse; Mrs J. Gould, a lovely gown of enbroidered black chenille over white silk, chiffon ruffle, black and whith silk and insertion blouse; Mrs Palmer. Mrs and Miss Reeves, Miss Wynn-Williams, Mrs and Miss Helmore, Mrs and Miss Gossett, Mrs Crooke, Mrs Elworthy, Mrs Boyle, Mrs And Miss Hill, Mrs Maling, Mrs and Miss Inman, Mrs Pat Campbell, Mrs Wigram, Mrs G. Gould, Mrs Fox, Mrs Archer, Mrs Beven-Brown, Mrs and Miss Moore, Mrs Collism, Mrs Turrell, the Missea Morray-Aynaley, Cleveland, Lee, Winter, Bowen, Mrs and Miss Ronalds and many others. Mr Jannes Embling, the retiring gre-

and Miss Ronalds and many others. Mr James Embling, the retiring general manager of the Bank of New Zealand, came down to Christchurch last week to bid his old friends good bye before leaving for England by the Ruspehu on the 5th, and was entertained at luncheon at the Christchurch Club, when about 60 gentlemen were present. On Saturday the new tennis courts at St Alban's were opened in the presence of a large number of members. There are to be croquet lawns and a bowling green; the ground secured was part of the Hawkesbury property, and the Hon J. T. Peacock was elected first president.

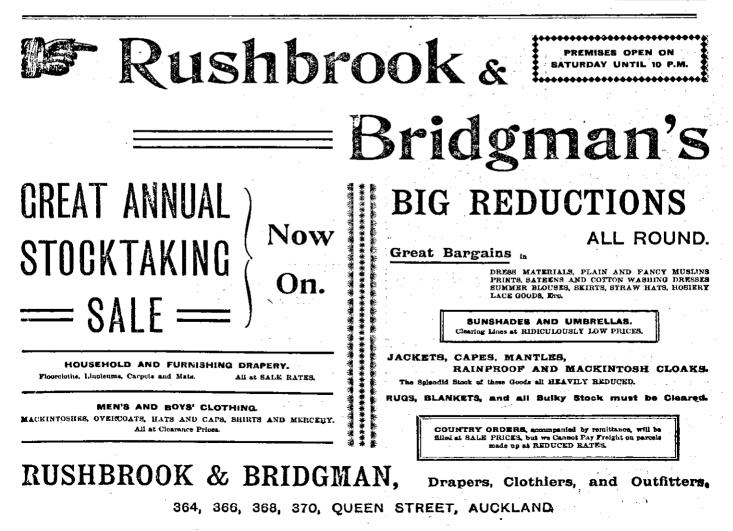
The Midland Cricket Club's new pavilion in Hagley Park was opened on Raturday afternoon by Mr Wynn-Williams, with a few well chosen words. Mr Wynn-Williams has been president of this club for twenty-five years consecutively. A number of ladies provided afternoon tea for friends and foes, and a match was played between the picked team for the English match and another thirteen.

Mrs Walter Moore, St. Albans, gave a children's party on Saturday afternoon, assisted by a few grown-up friends. The weather was very threatening, but did not damp the children's ardour in the least, and a rollicking time was spent by all, finishing with a delicious tea and sweets.

DOLLY VALE.



Use it for your own and your Chidren's Hair and you will find it Preserves, Nourishes, Restores and Enriches it more effectually than anything eise. Goiden Celour for Fair or Grey Hair. Sold by Stores and Chemists, Aak for Rowland's Macressen Oll of 67, Hatton Garden, London.



### MARLBOROUGH.

February 3. Dear Bee.

A good many Blenheim people went out by special train on Friday night to attend the Seddon Cricket Club's social. The room in which the social was held was the largest in the place, but was not nearly large enough for the attend-ance, but for all that everybody carjoyed themselves.

The Cleghorn memorial committee have decided to erect a

MEMORIAL ROTUNDA

to the memory of the late Dr. Cleghorn, formerly of Blenheim, whose memory is still kept in affectionate remembrance by people all over the district. There will also be a Peace Declaration lamp erceted over the rotunda, which will be both ornamental and useful to the town.

Two young ladies from Nelson, Mias Tendall and Miss Hunter-Brown snent a Two young ladies from Nelson, Mias Tendall and Miss Hunler-Brown, spent a most delightful holiday in the Marl-borough district. They cycled from Nelson, through Blenheim to Picton, thence by steam launch to Torea, and from there they walked round the tracks which have recently been made all about the two Sounds. They were hos-pitably entertained everywhere, and en-joyed the walk through some of the most browntiful generar in the world. joyed the walk through some of the most beautiful scenery in the world. They rested at Manaros, and went from there to Richmond Bay, the homestead of Mr and Mrs C. Harris, returning in the same way back to Picton, thence by way of the Grove back to Nelson. They carried their "swags" in sugar-bags on their backs, and recommend sugar-bags to future tourists as soft and light to carry. and light to carry.

Picton people are agitating by peti-tion to the Borough Council to have a bridge built across the channel of the lagoon to Victoria Domain, so that residents and visitors could get to the beach without boating there. It would be a splendid thing for everybody, and would greatly enhance the attractions of Picton as a watering-place.

Numbers of people excursioned to Pic-

ton to-day to join in the weekly trip down the Sounds. Some go fishing, some go ferning, and some go simply to enjoy the freeh air. For a wonder, it is a perfect day.

The harvesting operations are going on apace. The harvest is a bountiful one this season, and we hope that the erratic weather we have been enjoying (?) this season will be propitious enough to allow the mainstay of life to be garnered. Experts may that there is no barley in the country to equal the Wairau barley, and agents come from Dunedin and elsewhere to buy it up for malting purposes. for malting purposes.

There is quite a little run on tennia in Picton just now, and of course on the Mariborough court. In Bienheim it is a standard game, and the daily amuse-ment of many young folk.

The Hon. C. H. Mills and secretary paid a flying visit to the district last week. The Minister met several depu-tations, and had much ado to speak pri-vately to any special friends. Mr Mills is a great advocate for agitation, and his constituents have "frozen on" to his during and agitatic combinuously. advice, and agitate continuously.

One or two Sunday-school picnics have eventuated during the week in a successful manner.

A fishing excursion down the Sounds on Sunday met with quite a series of adventures, but as nothing happened which seriously inconvenienced the party, and as all could be rectified by parity, and as all could be reclared by prompt surgical skill and knowledge, they could not complain, and returned home highly excited with their adven-tures and the numbers of fish they eaught.

caught. A jolly little dance was arranged at the homestead of "Richmond Brook" station. The hall was beautifully de-corated, and a sumptuous supper pret-tily laid out. There were present: the Messrs. Richmond (2), Mr and Mrs Hall, Mrs Mowat ("Altimarloch"), Mrs Tro-love (Nelson), Mr and Mrs Stace (Robin Hood Ray), Mrs Hanna (Wellington), Mrs Flemming, the Misses Stace (2), Foster (3), Hall (4), McRae, McLeod,

Chaytor (2). The gentlemen were:---Messrs. Stace (2). Burrill, Hick, Hanna, Mowat, Foster, Flemming, Bligh, Ward, The guests supplied the music, and dancing was kept going merrily till 4 a.m.

MIRANDA. 

### American Diverce Statistics.

There are 30,000 more divorced women than there are divorced men in the Fnited States, the official figures being 84,000 divorced men and 114,000 divorced women. The disparity is accounted for by the fact that men procuring divorces or from whom divorces have been procured more often re-marry than the women under like conditions.

The number of divorced men is largest in Indiana, which has 5700. There are more than 4000 each in California, Ohio, Michigan, Indiana, New York and Pennvlvania. Texas has 3500, and Massachusetts 2500.

South Corolina, the only State which has no law authorising or permitting di-vorces, has 275 divorced men among its residents, and South Dakota, a State which has become noted by reason of the facility with which divorce is granted, bas 563.

New Jersey has, proportionately, a very small number, 750, and Kansas, a much smaller State in population a -----, and Kantas much larger number, 2165. In 174-1 - -

In Utah, where plural marriages were the rule among the Mormons until recent years, the number of divorced persons is , can s, the monour of quarter persons 13335, a little below the average, and Ida-ho, with about half the population of Utah and a considerable proportion of Mormons, has 460,

The State in which there is the largest International and the state of the state of

these have more than 4000 each. In some of the Southern States, Alabama, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina and Tennessee among them, the number of divorced women is twice as large as the number of divorced men.

In Alaska there are more divorced women than divorced men; in Hawaij there are more divorced men than đi, vorced women.

Indiana, with a population 300,000 less than Massachusetts, has 12,000 divorced persona, and Massachusetts has 6000.



It's an easy job for the barber to part the hair on a head like this. It's just as easy to prevent baldness

if you only do the right thing. Baldness is almost always a sure sign of neglect; it is the story of neglected dandruff.

Dandruff is untidy, unnecessary, and unhealthy.

## Ayer's Hair Vigor cures dandruff and prevents baldness

You save your hair and you are spared the annovance of untidy clothing. It also stops falling of the hair, and makes the hair grow thick and long.

Do not be deceived by cheap imitations which will only disappoint you. Make sure that you get the genuine Ayer's lisir Vigor.

Presared by Dr. J. C. Aver & Co., Lowell Mann., U.S.A.



EXTRACT FROM "AUCKLAND STAR," NOVEMBER 19th, 1901.

ستو**ليوات**\_∥-

"An armchair, which for ease and comfort may fairly be said to surpass anything of its kind, has been put in the market by Messrs. Smith & Caughey. The chair, which has been patented, is the invention of Mr. W. Aggers, of this city. Its external appearance is that of an ordinary armchair, but by an ingenious arrangement of springs, the new invention is made as comfortable as one could The seat, back, and arms are all fitted with springs, which yield to every motion of the sitter, absolute ease being thus desire. secured. The chair is very simply constructed, there being nothing to get out of order, and the one originally made by the patentee, after two years of use, is now in perfect order. For invalids the chair should be very popular, and in clubs and hotels it will probably be widely used. The maker has styled it the "Advance." In a slightly different chair the arms are made rigid."



### TILLY ADAMS.

## A SKETCH OF NEW ZEALAND LIFE.

By CLEMENT KIRKBY.

Though it was a dull winter evening, Though it was a duk white evaning, with lowering clouds scatting forth sweeping showers of rain every few minutes, the little Kaipara township was in a fever of excitement compared with the placed stagnation of its everyexistence.

day existen This was This was on account of the Oddfel-lows' monthly dance being in full swing at the social hall of the district. All

rows' monthly dance being in full swing nt the social hall of the district. All the dancing boys and girls were there from miles round, "taking the flure" with light hearts and light feet. Geoffrey Armitage leaned against the open docs way looking in at the gyrat-ing forms, watching them moodily, with deep despondency in his heart. He was a tall, fine looking young fellow, a pentleman born, one could see, though his clothes were shably, and his hand-some face was deeply tanned with the severity of his calling, which was that of a gunn digger. He had that day rid-den in from his distant gunfield, sold his scanty harrest, and to show his dis-rust at the were the model of the severity of his distant gunfield, sold are in from ins distant guillets, sold his scanty harrost, and to show his dis-gust at the small sum received had re-solved to remain in the township till he had, as he expressed it, "blued the lot."

lot." As he looked round the dingy room, with its evil-smelling kerosene lamps and tawdry decorations, a vision of the dainty bullroom in the old house at llome "foated in the river of his thoughts," and for a few moments shame and remorse tugged at his heart. He revolted at the life his own reckless folly had led him to. What a loath-some, horrible dream it all appeared to be. How was he to endure this life that after all was his own choice? Baht he was only one of the many "black that are all was no own choice bain he was only one of the many "black sheep" that drag out an existence on the dreary gunfields of New Zealand, cursed with the "curse of Reuben" till their lives' end.

their lives' end. A voice broke in upon his musings, a racy. Irish voice, that of his chum, Des-mond O'Hara, who had been helping him to sample the fusil oil and whisky mix-ture in the hotel over the way. "Faith, Jeff, it's a fine lot of girls they are! An' most of them crossed that foaming creek we passed this morn-ing where we were bogged. Many a time I've seen them skipping like leprehaus over the stepping stones by the light of a twinkling lantern. Jerusalem! can't that girl dunce!" that

"Which girl Dash it! you are al-vays talking about girls, Des," said his friend.

friend. "Begorra! I keep up the honour of my country, ye miscrable Saxon. Man alive! look at that girl there; a look won't blast you, but do your eyesight good. The red-headed one, Jeff. By my sowle, she's a feather-weight!" Geofrey looked slowly in the direc-tion indicated by his excitable friend and said: "An every-day country girl. Still

"An every-day country girl. Still she is graceful. But, Desmond, most New Zealand girls can dance. Look at the

Maoria," "the comparisons are odorous, Mrs Malaprop says, but it's n pleasure to look at her. She is a daisy." "the wird in question was good to look

look at her. She is a dansy." The girl in question was good to look at. Commonplace her face was, with a wile mouth, a turned up nose, and a red head; but her blue eyes were shin-ing like stars, and her lisson figure floated light as thistle down round the

floated light as thistle down round the room. Her partner has a gossamer fairy to deal with. You wouldn't ex-pect to find such a jewel in this place-the last the Almighty made. By the powers! who is she, at all, at all?" The dance earne to an end, and Des-mond O'llara clutched a flying commit-teeman. "Please. Mr M.C., would you be so kind as to tell me who that young lady is! The one with the blue dress and the red-oh, murder! the auburn hair." hair.

The perspiring master of ceremonies looked surprised.

"Don't you know Tilly Adams when you see her?"

you see her?" "Bodad my education's been neglect-ed, for I don't. Who is Tilly Adams, that I should know her? Does she come from the County Limerick?" "Well, her people keep the pub. over the road. But Tilly's a list of a charac-ter in her way. Everyone on the Kal-para knows Tilly." "Twas her dancing attracted me," and Desmond.

"That's nothing; it's her riding. She rides like the devil. She's a holy terror in the maddle. There sin't a horse on the Kaipara that she won't tackle. Though she's only a kid, even the most vicious Maori weed has to knuckle down to Tilly. "She must be rather sudden

"Of course they refused her!"

Jeff

Jeff. "Oh, yes, they had to, but my oath, she's as fit as any jockey there; she tackled a pony as soon as her chubby hands could hold him. The saddling bell on race days was her favourite music; since she could speak she has spent most of her life on horseback." Here his tirade was interunted her a source dance being was interrupted by a square dance being announced, and away he rushed to at-tend to his duties. Geoffrey looked with slightly awakening interest for a while at the slightly awakening interest for a while at the slightly ho was now floating in at the alim girl who was now floating in a figure of the lancers, and then, linking his arm in his Celtic friend's, dragged him out of the building and across the road to the hotel, where they soon re-newed their acquaintance with the far-ing whisky and went to bed rather early, feeling slightly mixed. Jeff thought it must be time to get yn whon he was awakened by the next room door open-ing and shutting, and a querulous sleepy

voice saying: "Tilly, how late you are; everything in "Tilly, how late you are; everything in the house has been wrong without you. A lot of racing men came—wanted you— of course you knew they were coming." "Don't be cross, mother." "Ah, well, they didn't stop, as you were away. Did you see after the peo-ple's rooms who were at the dance?" "Yes."

"Some gundiggers came. I didn't know

Where to put them when you were away. Go to bed, Tilly, don't forget to cs.'! the girls up early." "How is Shamrock, mother?" "Better, Fred said. See to him when

you get up."

"There's no ned to tell me that, ma. Shamrock is a pet. Good night."

A soft, sleepy sigh, and then silence, and Geoffray dozed off into dreamland again.

again. Dim morning breaks, and once more Tilly's voice is heard calling "Mary" and "Ada" and Jim," while Jeff groans in spirit as he realises his aching head. "Confound the red-headed imp," he mut-ters. "She runs the infernal show." Later, when he rises (induced thereto bγ besmond pulling him out of bed), as he brushes his hair vigorously, he happens to glance out of the window, and there to glance out of the window, and there was Tilly again, but what a change! Her boots were unlaced and dirty, her ragged frock plastered with mud, a battered felt hat hid her face; but for a coil of red hair that fell to her waist, he would never have thought this was the dainty girl who had danced so gracefully last might She stord was to be routles in words night. She stood up to her ankles in mud, th her arm across a blanketed hors with her head against his shoulder she was coaxing him to drink at a trough close by. Geoffrey dropped the brush, and syung himself down the stairs to the and swung himself down the stairs to the bar. Here all was chaos, a dirty barman with unwashed glasses from the night before all around him, while the floor was being scrubbed by a brigandish-look-ing fellow in dungaree pants and a rag-ged shirt—a most uninviting place, but the young men wanted a sprce, and any place was good enough so long as it sold the drink. the drink.

Days flew by, and their pockets grew light, but still they remained. A spirit more potent than bad whisky was at work, with Jeff the elixir of love, for Tilly's bright eyes have taken him captive. The day after their arrival Tilly's hunter The day after their arrival Tilly's hinter Shannock died. In the first shock of her grief she took no interest in anything (not even her horsey friends), but slouch-ed round the house with swollen even and tired, listloss feet. "I do believe," her mother said, "Tilly would grieve less for my death than she does for that cranky little horse. She never took no in-terest in women's amusements in her life, but now she is terrible broke up." life, but now she is terrible broke up." Geoffrey, however, by a flow whispered words spoken at internals, contrived to assure her of his sympathy. One morn-ing the "rosseabout" of the botel came into the bar where Tilly was aiting with a pensive look on her face. "Miss Tilly, come out in the paddock,

there's such a surprise there for you---\* be paused, breathless. Tilly glanced at him with lack-luatre eyes. "For me?" and also languidly. "For you--hurry up!" She slowly fol-lowed him, and saw a very game-looking little chestnut horse held by a boy, who or how argingh herded her an unsmithed on her arrival handed her an unscaled

on her arrival handed her an unsealed note. She opened it, and read: "Dear Tilly,--"T send yon a present yon will hike, this little gergee. He is the fastest little beggar on the Kalpara. Scenes to me you've been looking peakey since the mend did. In verture let me can me you've been looking peakey since Shamrock died. In return, let me see the same light in your eyes and colour in your checks that I did the first time I saw you, and no one will be better pleased than Jeff."

pleased than-Jeff." Her face brightened as she looked at her present. Little did she know how the donor had cleared his pockets over the transaction. Eks laid her hand on the nnimial's shiwing head. "Twould be real mean to say I'd no use for him," she said. "There ain't no flies on him." Then to the boy: "Mr durning is ned mod."

flies on him." Then to the boy: "Mr Armitage is real good...." "Ain't he a daisy, Tül?" said her bro-ther Jack, who was standing by. "What will you call him? After the old un?" "Not Shamrock," she said, with a qui-ver in her voice. "I couldn't, but..." -a pause-"Erin." Then, with a leap, he was gatride on his book and science. - rause "Erin." Then, with a leap, she was astride on his back, and seizing the reins, with a touch of her knees, was off like the wind. "No frills of the seized

on like the wind. No frills about Tilly," said Jack, ghtedly. "She's herself again. Ain't

"No frills about Tilly," said Jack, delightedly. "She's herself again. Ain't she got 'ands?" When Armitage returned a short time after he was met by Mrs Adams with a beaming smile. "Oh, Mir Armitage, you've worked a miracle. The kid looks better already. Now, she says, she'll sail in and train....." "Train' What for?" he asked. "To ride at Wolfe's circus. A hand-some prize is offered for a hurdle race."

Some prize is onered top a future fact. Geoffrey looked his disgust. "To ride in a circus! Aren't you afraid she'll break her neck?" For answer Mrs Adams took him by the arm and drew him to the open door.

"Look" said she, "hurdle-racing is a song and dance to that kid." There was conscious pride in her voice, and, following her pointing finger, he obyed, and saw Tilly galloping quickly towards the house

"She does indeed ride like the devil," he thought. Her hair was standing on he thought. Her has was standing on end, like flames, ber limpid eyes were shining, and the glowing colour had returned to her pale cheeks. With a ery of pleasure she threw herself from the saddle, and shook hands vigorously

the saddle, and shook hands vigorously with Arnitage. "Thank you so much. Erin has made a new girl of me," she says. Then, link-ing her arm in his, they go into the spacious dining-room together. "Is it true, Tiliy, you are thinking of riding at Wolfe's!"

"Yes, I think I will. Wolfe says it's a cake-walk for me. I don't think it's bluff, either," she said, as they seated themselves in a corner of the deserted "But, Tilly-

"Now, don't try to put me off, Jeff. The prim young lady is not in my line. I was born with a dash of the jockey

I was born with a dash of the jockey in me. To me riding is as easy as fal-ing off a log." "Do you know, Tilly," he said, "I want to ask you if you could ever care enough for me to give up this horse-racing for my sake-to marry me and settle down? You do care for me, little girl?"

grif?" "You know I like you, Jeff. But, still, you're asking me to give up what's the very life of me. I couldn't give up riding altogether if His Majesty himself oaked me. I norm thematic asked me. I never thought you cared about me like that."

"I was so poor," he answered; "only a gundigger. I was a black shopp at home, and my people fired me out, but they are relenting—now they write hint-ing for me to return. You hiver answered my question. Will you have me,

Shi looked at him gravely, and said

shyly: "First, I must ride this time. I have After that, per-"First, I must ride this time. I have a good show to win. After that, per-haps. But, still, I hope they will never forgive you at home. What would your folks think if you brought home a young savage like me? Unseted, the girls shouth here say I am. I can't play or sing, or -- with a grimace -- "do Saturday, February 14, 1903.

drawn thread work. Jeff, think it over well. I love you, but I can only ride. I am as wild as a colt."

"But it's a bunting shire where my, "But it's a bunting shire where my, home is; you would shine," Geoffrey said, kissing her pink check, and drawing

"I wish I was different for your sake, "Well, if you must ride, Tilly, I sup-pose you must. I will go hack to the osump in the morning. Il write every day. When does this contest come off " day. When does this context come off " "The week after next, I'll have lots of time." "As you are so set on it, I hope you'll win, kiddie. But we'll arrange matters

when it's over."

"My saddle girth breke just as I got "My saddle girth break just as I got to the last hurdle, but I threw the sad-dle away and won casy. Wasn't that rippin'?" Thus spoke the pretty horse-breaker to the assembled company in the bar at Adams' Hotel. "Wolfe is dead gone on me. Said he'd give me a shop any day.' Mrs A

any day." Mirs Adams looked amazed. "A shop," she repeated. "Yes, mother—a billet. Wolfe is the boss. He runs the show. Look at my prize, a gold hunting watch. Where is Jeff? I thought he'd be here. I thought he'd be anxious to know how I made them sit up. I'm the jolliest girl in New Zealand this blessed minute——" In like a tornado rushed her brother Jack. "A leiter for you. Till. What a

like a tornado rusned ner brother Juck. "A leiter for you, Till. What a bonsing watch. Tilly, you're a daisy. You can give them points when you blarued well like."

Ton can give them points when you blarmed well like." His sister pocketed her letter with a blush — she knew the writing by this— then continued her conversation. "Queer cus, that Jell," said Jack pre-sently, in a lull in the "horsey" dialogue. "He is a changeable beggar. He has given up his whare and gundigging— gone home to inherit his landed estate. Bally old Ananias. I'm thinking." A cold dew broke out on Tilly's fore-head as she listened. Could he have changed his mind? She grew distrait and ailent, and as soon as pos-sible slipped away to Erin's stable, and, seating herself on the edge of the manger, opened her letter. This is what, with beating heart, she read: "Dear Tilly,—A letter from Home this

"Dear Tilly,-A letter from Home this morning has made me think seriously over our last conversation. They offer me forgiveness, the fatted east, and all the rest of it. If I go back and face the music in the old land, I must go alone. I am a coward, and unstable to the end. I am a coward, and unstable to the end. The longing for home and my broad acres is too strong for me. I'm ashamed of myself, Tilly, though I care for you, I am weak. You could not help putting your first love between us, and though it was only a horse, it has partel us. Goodbye, I am mean, I know; but in origin of my covarding. I'm housest Good-bye. I am mean, I know; but in spite of my cowardice, I'm honest enough to own I'm not worthy of your true heart. Geoffrey."

As the letter dropped from Tilly s hand, she leaned forward, and, pressing her face against Erin's sleek shoulder, nang, she leaned forword, and, pressing her face against Erin's sleek shoulder, she battled with the knowledge that Geoffrey had, as she expressed it, "slip-ped her up."

In Auckland a year after, at the grand opening of Wolfe's circus, on Boxing night, a "jockey act" by "La petite Til-burina" was recalled again and again, burnar was recalled again and again, till breathless and exhausted the per-former retired. First, a shining black mare had galloped into the ring, fol-lowed by a Dresden china looking jockey, who from the centre of the building with one mad leap landed upon the horse's back, and then, with folded arms, reone mad leap landed upon the horse's hack, and then, with folded arms, re-mained proudly erect while the beauti-ful steed tore round the ring. The "jockey act" done by a woman! It was the first time the sensation had been attempted by one of the gentler sex in New Zeeland, and the applause rang Gut tumultuously. As the beautiful and daring gril essayed trick after trick it swelled into a furore. Then, with beam-ing smile and self-suisfield toss of her flanning head, she kissed her hande effu-sively to her audience as she rode out. Yes, Tilly had abided by her choice. Her worship of the fickle Jeff had been short and not sweet. Now the dream was forgot-ten, and with a brave horse under her, Tilly was berself again, with the cour-age and resolution of a brave man hid-cen in the breast of an apparently reck-

age and resolution of a start start den in the breast of an apparently reck-less devil-may-care slip of a girl.

### VAVAU: An Earthly Paradise.

See illustrations pages 432-453.

The visit to Pangai in the Island of The visit to Pangai in the Island of Lefuks was only a variation on that to Nukualofs. The same low shores and stretch of sandy beach, and the same live of waving palms and nuch the same scenes on abore. We walked down a lovely lane that lost itself in the blue calm sea. On the one aide was a jungle of palms and native vines au undergrowth; on the other, houses set ■ jungle of palms and native vines aud undergrowth; on the other, houses set is bright gardens. All the atmosphere was full of soft rich light and shadow. A party of us wandered to the place of a mative missionary, who received us with true island hospitality, served us with the usual cocommut drink, and enwith the usual coccanut drink, and en-tertained us with a performance on brass instruments, played by some native students, who sat on the green behind the house. The natives of Lefuka seem-ed to me the most impudent of the Tongans we saw. Some maked boys rushed out of a Tongan house and be-gan a conversation with me. The only English words, they knew were "yes" and "money," which they repeated at intervals in answer to all questions, un-til I turned and fied. As I walked thi i turned and fied. As I walked along the beach, picking up strange shells, a man who had been wading the reef came up and offered me a pretty spiral. specimen, but laughed loudly as he gave it. Before long I felt the shell pricking, and discovered a felt membring from one and end feit the shell pricking, and discovered a fish protruding from one end and a erab at the other. This is quite a Ton-gan idea of a good joke. The Tongans have been called the snobs of the Pacific. They have the distinction of being the only anobs we found in the islands. They are an intelligent, clever and energetic people, but are inordinate-ly conceited and self-satisfied. It is notorious that when the Franco-Frussian War broke out the reigning monarch of War broken out the reigning monarch of Tonga issued a solemn declaration of neutrality. They have a saying that God made the Tongans first, then the Samoana, then the Fijians, then the pigs, and then He took the stuff that Samoans, then the registry, the stuff that was left over from the pigs and made white men. A Tongan chief is report-ed to have said to one of his friends, "Your daughter is going to be married to a white pig to-day." At the same time, if imitation is the stacerest flat-tery, their contempt for the white man

tery, their contempt for the white man cannot be very profound. At night the half moon shone as brightly as the full moon further south. The Tongans fell to chanting and danc-ing on the deck, and I fell off into a dreamy sleep in a sort of intoxication of the senses with the trade wind blow-the coefficience the moonline needed. of the senses with the trade wind blow-ing softly over the moonlit sens and the native chorus crooning on the deck. Our next port of call, Vavau, is one of the lovelizet barbours in all the wide Pacific. Imagine Sydney Harbour with all its houses and buildings swept away, and all its winding shores and points and litle bays covered with waving radius discovered with away, and litle bays covered with waving palms, and festooned with creep-ers, and you will get some idea of Vav-au. It is an earthly paradise or a na-tive Buroto, one of the "green islands of glittering seas" that a child might cassily mistake for heaven. Steep vol-canic hills break the outline of the coast, but their wildness is softened into loveliness by the rich vegetation which covers them from peak to foot. 'As you enter through the channel you see some planter's home with its little some islet wreathed in green with its base of white coral rock where the blue wavelets are lapping, then the whole base of white coral rock water the blue wavelets are lapping, then the whole panorams of the harbour opening be-fore you. The port itself is only a small collection of European houses, still bear-ing traces of the recent hurricane. We had an ideal day, an atmosphere

## Apparelled in celestial light, ' The glory and radiance of a dream.

In the afternoon the captain conducted In the atternoon the captain conducted the whole ship's party up Mount Talau. We were followed by some charming little Tongan maids from the native school. Before long each attached her-Belf to some one of the ladies and acted self to some one of the ladies and acted as ber guide and support in the as-cent. To me fell the pretiest of them all, Saina, a chief's daughter. This pretty child of Nature had on nothing but a torn skirt, the usual sleeveless chemise and a string of blue beads round her neck; but she might easily pass for a forest princes with her graceful upright carriage and her elear and cloudless eyes. Part of her black

hair was caught up in a Greek knot, the rest flowed loose over her hare brown shoulders. She could not talk English, but conversed with amiles and caresses, and brought me many gifts of wild hiles and scarlet seed pods and wild likes and scalet seed poils and branches of oranges, and a large shad-dock. Her elder sister, Vika, was of graver face, and her dress was black. She talked English quite well, but was abyer than Saina. It realty was heart-rending to pay them a shilling each when we hade them good-bye on the ship; but the first thing a child of nature learns out here is the value of money. On the way up Tulan we sat down once er twice in the forest shade and refreshed ourselves with drinking coconnut milk and sucking oranges-Tonga fashion. Our little guides sat in a semi-circle in front of us, singing and performing in time of us, singing and performing in time with hands and arms. The track first wound through a thicket of coconsut palms. Flowering grass like the toitoi, a plant with long green lily like leaves, and a central stem bearing like flowers, and a central stem bearing line lowers, the wild chile with its searlet pods and many ferms bordered the pathway and tempted us to linger at every few steps. Part of the time we were pasaing under the overhanging boughs of a wild orange grove, and the golden - no using grove, and the golden fruit lay rotting around our feet. At the top the track goes up a steep bit of old grey coral rock heaved up this height from the sca. From the top the height from the aca. From the scale by the whole of the beautiful landscape lay spread before us, blue water and green land locked in a circling embrace. We had plenty of time for the descent, and it seemed impossible not to linger smong these scenes. The afternoon was getting late and the colours were richer and deeper than before, golden and purple lights and shadows hung about the dense forest and the moun-tain peak, whose forest and the moun-tain peak, whose foot was hidden in vegetation. Here and there the wealth of greenery was starred with blossoms like those of the orange and of the stephanotis. Round every curve of the way we got glimpses of the blue har-bour and its palmy shores. It was whole of the beautiful landscape lav

"The sweet siests of a summer day, When every flower was bloom and air was build, source was broom and air was And the first breath began to stir the paim."

Byron takes his scenery and most of his inspiration for his "Island" from Mariner's Tonga, and he certainly had Vavau before his mind's eye, whether he called his scenes Toobonai or not, Vayan is the

"Sunny isle Where summer years and commer women smile."

The harmony of purple hills, blue water and rich green forest, was just be-ginning to be transfigured by the moltan gold and rose of sunset when the ship left the wharf. I looked for a last left for wharf. I looked for a last glampse of my pretty island maid, but as soon as they had got their sixpences the whole poetic band had made off. A fair Tongan who had just come on board shoul in the stern of the vessel, board stood in the stern of the vessel, waving farewells and weeping, and oc-casionally gathering up her (sole) skirt in her hands to wipe away her tears. A throng of relatives and friends stood on shore waving-so great was their love-not pockethand-kerchiefs, but whole sheets.

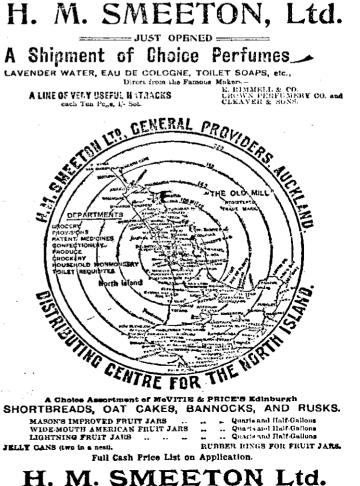
kerchiefs, but whole sheets. As we passed up the channel the hush and solema splendour of evening light in some deep recess of the moun-tains held possession of the wooded shore and of each islet and point, and the rose of the aky was reflected in the calm water. We put off from the steamer in an open boat to visit the famous cave of Vavau, said to be one of the most beautiful in the world. Daylight was fading, and we did not have the beat view of it. The entrance seemed as pretty as anything else. The seemed as pretty as anything else. The hoat passed below a projecting ledge of rock over which drooped some lovely nokonoko trees, their graceful foliago pencillad clear against the evening sky. Inside are alcoves and archea and recesses coloured dim green and red, and the floor is the blue ses with rect and the floor is the state through its branching coral visible through its transparent depths. Innumerable swal-lows, by hundreds and thousands, are elinging to the rost and walls, or fit-ting in and out so that the futtering in and out so that the futtering ting in and out so that the futtering of their wings sounds like a hundred weavers' shuttles. One would think all the suiled tribes of Europe were winter-ing here. The milors it up the scene by firing up ship's rockets, so that we

saw it all in flashes and fiery showers of red and blue and green. It was the scenery of a South Seas opers. If we had only had Sains and Vika in a na-

had only had Bains and Vika in a ne-tive cance, characters and all would have been complete. Vavau was the last port where we dropped anchor until we rea ded Navnoa. But the days between our ports of call were not dead days. We were now snil-ing right through the "nulky way of the Pacific." The sea was of a deep an i glit-tering blue popular to thus between Facthe." The sea was of a usep and pro-tering blue, peculiar to these intitudes, and the ship tossed up foam as white as a mowifit about its path. Ever and again a silvery flying fish lespt up and skimmed over the surface, and now and then a long-tailed white frigate bird flew past. A soft trade wind was blowing, and one could almost fancy music on the air and sea. Innumerable islets and atolls, far and near, broke the surface of the far and near, broke the surface of the ocean. Especially between Lefuka and Vavau they clustered thickly together. We passed some close enough to see their coasts. Nearly all were low-lying, with narrow fringes of yellow-white beach, and rising shores of coceanut palms. La-ter on we saw in the distance blue vol-encie some. Each sholl is formed by ranic cones. Each atoll is formed by a ring of white breakers, surrounding shoal water of brilliant emerald, a vivid contrast to the sapphire sea outside. In some the brown reef was visible. One was but a ridge of sand, with green grass already growing over it. There one could see the whole process of coral formation, shoal and atoll, islet and full grown island, and the peaks and lands that are the joint product of coral and volcanic action. The order of their coming up may be left for scientists to decide. The action. The order of their coming up may be left for scientists to decide. The contain put the whole matter briefly be-fore us. "Some think the coral's built up, and some think it's built down. The and some think it's built down. The Americans sent out an expedition to Funafuti, and they proved their theory; then the English sent out another expedition somewhere else, and they proved the opposite. And you can believe what-ever you like." He was equally successive ever you like." He was equally successful on the subject of the "brilliant sheal," an account of which he read to us. It was first "discovered" by a French resail, and when the discovery was reported the

English Government sent out to make investigations, but not a trace of the brilliant shoal could they discover. A French man-of-way was then despatched, and to disconfort perfidious Albion the ex-perts on board this time published a full, true and particular account of the sound forgs, etc. Two English ships of war then followed the French, and found that there was no such shoal in existence. It there was no such shoal in existence. It is evidently one of those phenomena which only Galike eyes can discover. "And now," said the captain, rising, and concluding his discourse, "we are going to career oter the brilliant shoat." We passed at a distance that extraordinary Falcon Isle, which actually has come up Falcon Isle, which actually has come up above the surface, gone down again un-der the sea, and then reappeared. Just now it is about the size of a whale's back. "What's one to do, with these jolly islands coming up and down?" the captain remarked, call when a high so-licitously asked whether he wouldn't pre-fact the width on the wouldn't pre-"I don't care a hang whether it's up or down so long as it keeps in the same place. I've nothing to do with turning em up or down." What he objected to "em up or down." What he objected to was the idea of a new one popping up in a fresh place. "Faney what fun you'd have," he said grimly, "if we were all suddenly shot up three thousand feet in the air. What letters you'd be writing to the papers, describing your sensa-tions." I suppose you don't get any skep while we are in these dangerous sens?" said the sympathetic lady passen-ger. "No, ma'nn," replied the enplain, "I never slegp. I never eat. I never do anything but watch over the passengers" safety." safety."

safety." Approaching Samoa we native-born colonials saw for the first time Charles' Wain, in the might skies, a link to the Northern Hemisphere, and above all to England. We were (taken as a whole) singularly guileless of geographical know-ledge, had no idea how or why we were losing twenty minutes a day, why we vere presented at Samoa with an extra day in the week, and some did not know that the sun would not set or rise at the same time as in Dunctin, and were quite same time as in Duncdin, and were quite unaware that they were in the tropics.



sense. Omit that word and the sen-

This is the result of practically basishing geography from our schools and courses of education. Why in the world geography is neglected now, why in the work more important than it ever was before, would surely puzzle Boards and Ministers of Education to tell. It is a serious de-fect when travelling. After we left Apia we passed away from the myriad islands, we present away from the myriad islands, and it be wante an event to see even one. Not a ship nor steamer was in sight the whole fortnight except at the ports; only once we saw a faint trail of snoke far where forthight except at the ports; only once we saw a faint trail of smoke far off on the horizon. At a little lonely island celled Niaufan, a wilderness of palms, famous for producing the finest ecocanuts in the South Scas, the capital entertained us with a sight not to <sup>3</sup> c neen in any other part of the world. This was the sending off of the nail by a rocket, fired from the steamer. There are only the white a living on this island, a man, his wife and family, and there are almost a burder by almost a hundred Tongans. No steamers call, and here this white family lives alone, its only communication with the world ceurring when this eccentric mail alights n its midst. We steamed so close to the in its midst. mains must. We steamed so close to the steep shore that we saw the one wooden e and the native thatched buildings, and a little group of whites and "brow-nics" waiting for us. Two Auckland "Stars" and two letters were rolled up tight and put into one end of the case, and the rocket was fired from the deck, taking only eight seconds to reach its destination. This time it fell right into destination. This time it fell right into the midst of the group, but on other occasions it has had adventures. Once it was fired through the church, another was fired through the church, another time into the house, and another into the midst of a sow's litter. Wherever we touched at, except Apin, we brought the news of peace, and set the Union Jack floating yer many a "coral strand." The first of the Fiji groups we saw was the pretty little island of Waitalougi. It is formed by two palmy headlands connect-ed by a brown reef. A circular reef ex-tends round this island, running far out tends round this island, running far out tends round this island, rounding far out to sea. The colouring was lovely. Inside the ring of tawny brown and tossing white surf, the shoal water was a bril-liant enerald, the outer sea purple, the vegetation that covered the two hills another hue of green, and the beach at the base was as white as ivory.

Over all was the lighter blue of the sky. Besides watching the lands and seas around, we had some entertainment in observing the crew and passengers. The whole lower deck was given up to the natives, and we had a good opportunity of studying them. I was principally struck by their unlimited capacity for doing nothing at all. Except for the nightly dance and chant, and for an ocaround, we had some entertainment in nightly dance and chant, and for an oc-casional repast of bread and fish or the mauve-coloured cooked yams, they rare-ly roused themselves, but lay placidly rolled up in their mats and tappa, day and night. In the morning the more fas-tidious amongst them performed their toilette, the wife anointing the husband's head hered and limb with account of benck, the write anothing the husband s head, hands and limbs with coconut oil. The whole place recked of coconut oil. We had a fairly distinguished lot of passengers. Finau, the Governor of Va-vau, and his wife, travelled a day or two with an Uliv Eventure in constitution

a portly semblance with 118. His Excellency is a gentleman, with a general resemblance to the Friar of Orders Gray, who always lived well, and with quite a Tongan es-timate of his own importance. He was exceedingly conscientious at meal-times, and, in Walter Scott's phrase, "proved husself a valiant trencher-man," going through the whole menn with landable zeal. Her Excellency lay sick upon the deck, her head supported by a Tongan deck, her head supported by a Tongan man, who crouched by her side hour after hour and all day long. Finau's an-cestor was that native chief of Tonga whose adventures enter into Mariner's whose adventures enter into Marinera fautous book. The reigning king, for a fvesk, decided to distinguish his kava-bearers by lopping off their left arma, Finau and his brother, hearing this, brought to him tributary gifts, and Finau and his brother, hearing this, brought to him tributary gifts, and passed the night in his neighbourhood. At midnight Finan and his followers se-cretly asurrounded the king's house while his brother Tubu Neuha entered, and, passing by the royal wires, "the matchless beauties of Tongs, perfunde with the aroma of sandalwood and their which the aroma or sundawood and their necks strung round with wreaths of the freshest flowers," he reached the king's mat and roused him up to be butchered. Finau from that time forth reigned at Vavau, and allowed his brother to be assassinated by a son of the late king. Shortly before his own death, his dearly Shortly before his own ucath, his ucarly beloved little daughter fell ill, and sacri-fices and prayers were in vain offered to the gods by the ruler of Vavau and his chiefs. She died, and the father, arathchiefs. She died, and the father, wrath-ful with the pittless gods, insulted them by turning her funeral rites into a festi-vity—feasts and kava—drinking and combats. The child's body was anoint-ed with sandalwood and oil, wrapped in yards of fine Indian muslin, laid in a ccdar chest, and covered with wreaths of bright flowers. Finally it was laid in-side a house where the father might always see it. He naturally enough died afways see it. He hattraffy enough the ar-terwards. Mariner describes him as an ambitious man, who would often wish the gods had made him King of England. Towards the end of our voyage, after Finan had been left in his ancestral

home at Vavau, we took on board the Princess Faainu, daughter of ex-King Malietoa of Samos. Fasinu was once the most celebrated beauty in the Isthe most celebrated beauty in the Is-lands. Her portrait appears in books of travels. This is how she appeared to the Earl of Pembroke, when she was in her enry girlhood: "At last, under the eaves of the tiring room, appeared a figure of strange loveliness, which fairly took my breath away. Shimmering in the golden setting smulight, like a gun-metal statue, stood a live princess. Her face was a face one could dream of as that of the reigning beauty of the court of an early Tothmes." Faainu, who came down into our eabin at night and sat there melodiously discoursing who came down into our cabin at nght and sat there melodiously discoursing when I wanted to go to sleep, is still a fair woman, but, truth to tell, she is de-cidedly matronly, and a good deal more than "inclined to embonpoint." She was than "inclined to cubonpoint." She was dressed in semi-European style, wearing a loose wrapper with much soft mus-lin and lace about it. She is a voluntary exile from her native island, and lives at Levuka, but was going to Suva to the Coronation ball and other festivities. She is said still to dance the Samoan si-vas with the most perfect grace, but to be very shy of lowering her royal dignity in this way. There was also a Fijian

princess princess on board, variation, as a daughter or as a grand-daughter of Thakomban. This royal lady refused of Thakomban, money-"Base is the to pay her passage money-"Base is the slave who pays"-until the purser reso-lutely seized her box and bore it away into custody. We brought from Samoa to Suva Bishop Vidal, the great mission-ary of the Roman Catholic Church in to Suva Bishop Vidal, the great mission-ary of the Roman Catholic Church in the islands. Formerly Bishop of Abydos (the place where Byron located his "Bride"), Vidal was for filteen years a missionary in Samoa. In 1887 he was appointed the first Vicar Apostolic in Fiji. In his first address he quoted Car-dinal Manning's words, "Let us have schools first and then we shall build churches." He established several board-ing schools, some for natives, some for ing schools, some for natives, some for Europeans, a school for Indians and Po-lynesians, and an orphanage. The field was pretty well occupied already by the Wesleyans, but the work of the Cathol-Westeyand, but the work of the Cathol-ics is distinctly perceptible. Some rela-tives of Fiji's first governor (Sir Arthur (Jordon) completed our list of notabili-ties on board, but amongst the "meaner throng" were several who had travelled, throng" were several who had travelled, and had interesting tales to tell of fam-ous Maori heroes, of Aden and its guile-ful natives, of Ceylon's spicy isle, of Nia-gara and the great Overlaud Route, and of the Land of the Rising Sun.

### Life's Happiest Period.

When an ancient Greek philosopher was asked which he considered was the happiest time in a man's life, he promptly selected the period between the ages of forty and forty-five. On being pressed for the reasons which induced him to make this selection, the philosopher added: "At forty a man, if he be intelligent, has lost his illusions, and looks upon the world as it is, not as he would like it to be. He is still young enough to partake of the pleasures of youth, yet has sufficient experience never to permit his heart to rule his head; is moderate in all things, and wisely shy of hazardous enterprises." On being further asked which he conbeing further asked which he con-sidered the happiest time in a woman's life, the philosopher paused a long while, and when at last he replied he prefaced his answer by asserting that this was the more difficult question of the two. Finally he said: "When she is too old to be called a girl, and not old enough to be called a woman without the word called a girl, and not old enough to be called a woman without the word 'young' prefixed to it. I am unable to be more definite, for the differ-ences among women are greater than the differences among men. The healthy young woman sees only the brightest side of life, and to her vision the future is filled with golden possibilities of which the mental anticipation is delightful."

In this pronouncement it will be noted that the wise old Greek uses the word "healthy" in a qualifying

AUCKLAND.

sense. Omit that word and the sen-tence at once loses more than half its truth. Here is a cose which will prove our statement. "From the age of nineteen until I completed my twenty-third year, I did not know what it was to be well for a single day," writes Mrs. R. Huntley, of 65, Ultimo - road, Ultimo, Sydney, New South Wales, under date 19th June, 1902, "But for Mother Seigel's Curative Syrup it is doubtful if I should be here to-day to des-Seigel's Curative Syrup it is doubtful if 1 should be here to-day to des-cribe my experiences. My ailment was chronic biliousness and dysp.p-sin. Words are inadequate to convey a conception of my sufferings during that miserable period. I was then a tailor's machinist, employed in that capacity by Messrs. Golderson and Smith, of the Royal Arcade, Sydney. Smith, of the hoyse Arcade, synary, Orthnary food was poison to me, and I was obliged to exist on soda-water, milk, plain biscuits, and dry toast. Even that fare would sometimes dis-Itress me to an intolerable degree. My skin turned sallow, my eyes sank and were surrounded by dark, hollow circles. I slept only by fits and starts, my slumbers being haunted and harassed by horrible dreams and nightmares. There was a dull continuous pain between my should-ers and in my right side. I grew thinner and thinner, until I was re-duced to mere skin and bone, and became so weak that I could hardly walk to my place of business. Often the noise of my sewing-machine, and the close air of the workroom, would bring on a splitting headache that tress me to an intolerable degree. the close air of the workroom, would bring on a splitting headache that maddened me. Then there were fits of retching and vomiting, which troubled me with great frequency. When there was nothing in the stomach to come up, I would retch and strain until I became exhausted and fraint, when my workmates would im-provise a couch for me with their cloaks and jackets, and I would lie for hours unable to more. I was treated by three doctors; but I betreated by three doctors; but I be-lieve the medicines they prescribed irritated my stomach and did me more harm than good. After four years of misery I was persuaded to try what Mother Seigel's Curative Syrup could do for me, and within a few days began to mend at such a rate that everybody who knew me was amazed at the improvement in my condition. The vomiting ceased, the hue of health returned to my cheeks, my eyes brightened, and at the end of two months I was in every respect thoroughly cured."



New Zealand Insurance Co. (FIRE AND MARINE.)

ESTABLISHED 1859.

Oapital-£1,000,000. Accumulated Funds-£520,305. Net Revenue for 1902-£408.923.

## HEAD OFFICE ....

## DIRECTORS.

. . .

A. G. HORTON, Esq. (Chairman) THOMAS BUDDLE, Esg. ARTHUR H. NATHAN, Esq.

L. J. BAGNALL, Eso.

presented throughout the World, and well supported on account dita Financial Strength and Liberal Settlements.

S. THORNE GEORGE, Eso. M. A. CLARK, Esg. ARTHUR M. MYERS, Esg.

DAVID CRAIG, General Manager.

### Australasian Mining Engineers.

A HARBOUR EXCURSION.

A number of the delegates of the Australasian Institute of Mining Engineers and their lady relatives had the Harbour Board's launch Kuaka placed at their disposal by the chairman on Thursday af-The secretary of the board, ternoon. Mr. J. M. Brigham, met the delegates on the Queen-street wharf, and introduced them to Captain Roberton, of the Kuaka, It was the intention of the delegates to pay a visit of inspection to the Calliope Dock, and after a pleasant trip across the harbour the launch berthed alongside the dock wharf, where Mr. F. MacFarlane, engineer in charge of the works, received the visitors.

Mr. MacKarlane the value. Mr. MacKarlane then showed the dele-gates over the plant. They were all highly pleased with the efficiency and completeness of the machinery. The opinion was expressed that in none of the depit the delengta had visited in opinion was expressed that in none of the docks the delegates had visited in the Australian States was machinery seen which could in any way compare with the up-to-date installation in this dock. The machine The machinery was thought ca pable of executing any description of work that could possibly arise in a naval dockyard. Surprise was expressed, pable however, when it was stated that six hours were occupied in pumping the dock dry, as commercial docks of about the same size in other countries are emptied within an hour and a half. This was not considered a very grievous fault for a naval dock, for warships as a rule are not pressed for time. In time of war, however, this slow pumping would be a great disadvantage. The delegates menbowever, this slow pumping would be a great disadvantage. The delegates men-tioned that in Melbourne a mercantile dock of about half the slow of Calliope Dock is being constructed, and it is atipulated in the plans that the pumps must be capable of discharging 100,000 gallons per minute. The Calliope pumps can only work at about 20,000 gallons per minutes. per minute.

### BUSINESS MEETING.

BUSINESS MEETING. The Chairman in his presidential ad-dress said that when the mining boom was at its height six years ago the ad-vent of a number of English, Germau and South African mining eugineers caused a Mining Institute to be established in New Zasland. This, however, it was found impossible to maintain, and they therefore joined the Australasian Insti-tute. The Chairman proceeded to refer to the changes of mining methods which had appeared year after year, and said it was very necessary that those in charge of mines should have sound prac-tical experience as well as scientific knowledge. The tendency of those at-tending the various schools of mines was to underestimate this need. Electricify, he believed, would play a great part in he believed, would play a great part in the developments of the future in a counthe investigation of the indict in a bound try like New Zealand, where water power was so easily available. At the Huka Falls, for example, there was sufficient water running to waste to generate enough electricity to work the whole of the mines on the Haurski Peninsula, light the city of Auckland, and run the electric trams. The future was pregnant with new problems, especially in relation to winding from deep workings and the improvement of ventilation at the higher improvement of ventilation at the higher temperatures. In the deepeat hore known (in Silicia), 6571 feet, the tem-perature was found to be 53 degrees Fahr. at the surface and 157 de-grees at the bottom, the increase being at the rate of one degree for every 63 feet of depth. In silver mines in Sizen Norde howare the increase was Sierra Nevada, however, the increase was one degree for every 37 feet. But if they assumed increase at one degree for every 60 feet and a surface temperature of 55 degrees, then the temperature at a depth of 9420 feet would equal boiling The state of the

depth of fifty feet below water, but furdepin of filly feel below water, but fur-ther efficiency was foreshalowed for the future. In coal mines up to the present time there had not yet been discovered a perfectly safe explosive nor an instrument to show the actual percentage pre-sent of carbonic acid gus, the most dead-ly poisonous gas to be met with. Imly poisonous gas to be met with. Im-provements made of late years in the extraction of builton from orce by the cyanide solution had enabled formerly unprofitable-portions of mines to be worked with a margin of profit, and no doubt the work of improvement would be progressive. In New Zealand auriferous and argentiferous ore was found in several rock formations, and in order to settle differences of opinion among geologists as to nomenclature some speci-mens were sent to Professor Sollas, in England. On the Northern fields there England. On the Northern fields there existed propylite, and esite, rhyolite, ducite, trachite, and slates, the latter being the basement rocks of the Hauraki Peninsula; while in the South Island the ore bodies occurred in schists and carbon iferous slates. New Zealand was a coun-try abounding in minerals in complex try abounding in minerals in complex forms, which had necessitated many ex-periments for the extraction of bullion on economic lines. Much remained to be learned, but New Zealand could claim to have led Australasia in driving stamp

to have led Australasia in driving stamp batteries and dredges by electricity. The paper dealt exhaustively with many leading questions in practical min-ing and was intently listened to. Mr E. J. Rigby moved a vote of thanks to the chairman, and observed that the paper had given much valuable intermediate on the little wellerstead information on the little understood subject of dredge mining, for which he had sought in vain in Australia.

Mr P. G. Morgan seconded and the vote of thanks was carried with acclamation.

Mr Morgan then read a paper by Mr [cKay, Government geologist, of New Mr Morgan then read a paper by all McKay, Government geologist, of New Zealand, on "The geology of the Hau-raki Peniusula," with special reference to the probable age and character of the igneous rocks, which were probably of carboniferous and not tertiary age. Much controversy, however, still existed on the subject.

A paper by Mr E. Jenitsky concerning the Wyalong Goldfields was read by the treasurer and acting secretary, Mr S. B. Hunter, and provoked a lengthy discus-

Mr Grimmond moved a vote of thanks to the writer of the paper, and this was seconded by Mr Morgan, who opened a discussion as to the relative merits of charcoal versus zine precipitation, and asked for information concerning the Writen chiles mantioned in the and asked for information the Wilfley tables mentioned in the рар

Mr Rigby, who was asked to supply the information, said the Wilfley table was a transversely inclined concentrator having an end motion designed to give a forward travel to the ore material, and has on its surface a series of riffles and has on its surface a series of rinks which ended in a diagonal line at the concentrate delivery end. The material was stratified by the shaking motion in the rifles, and was separated on the smooth portion of the table at the ends water delivered along the top edge. The Wilfley tables had been introduced Whifey tables had been introduced about three years in the Australian colouies, and upwards of 500 of the machines were used in 200 different mines already, and were fast supplant-ing other types of concentrating ma-

discussion followed Further and Further alkeussion tohowed, and shortly after ten o'clock the conference passed a vote of thanks to the chair-man, and adjourned till 10 a.m. this mourning, when other papers will be read.

Two Ministerial telegrams were read

Two ministerial tergrands which the to the meeting. The Hon. Jas. McGowan, Minister for Mines, wired: "I trust conference how being carried on by yourself and con-freres is being held under favourable auspices, and that it may be productive of good both to those present and to the mining interests in the Australusian but and New Zealand. I sincerely hope that the sojourn of the visiting members in this colony may prove en-joyable, and that time will permit of their travelling to the different mining centres

centres." The Rt. Hon. R. J. Seddon, Premier, wired: "I regret exceedingly I have not been able to be present with you at your meeting. There will be many matters brought up for discussion of an impor-

tant character, and fraught with large potentiality, and which will greatly benefit our colonies. Both New Zealand ant Australia are very much behind with respect to engineering and the with respect to engineering and the numufacture of iron and sicel, as well as of engines, oils and machinery. Both countries are naturally adapted and richly gifted, and we should aim at making our countries as self contained in those memories has directly the statement. in these respects as beneficent Nature intended. Notwithstanding the drawbacks now existing in respect to their training, our youths have excelled, and They have filled positions with great credit to without the colonies with great credit to themselves and satisfaction to those who accepted their services. The engi-neering and mining associations have been of universal good, and have given to the world information of a technical and practical character which has as-sisted in its advancement, and hence I look forward mither and practical character which has as-sisted in its advancement, and hence I look forward with hope and confidence to the Australasian Institute following in the footsteps of the associations in other countries, doing an inestimable secies of benefits in the good work you have in hand, and I wish you every suc-cess."

Troccedings were continued on Friday at the Museum huild-ings, Princes-street. Mr H. A. Gordon, president, occupied the chair. The meeting decided to forward the follow-ing telegram to the Right Hon, R. J. Seddon: "Many thanks for kind mes-säge, remarks much appreciated, regret your unavoidable absence." Also an-other to the Hon, James McGowan, Min-ister for Mines thanking him the ister for Mines, thanking him for his kind measage and good wishes, and re-creting he was unable to attend. Re-gret was also expressed that the visitors were unable, owing to want of time, to visit the mining centres in the South fsland.

RISE AND FALL OF DRY CRUSHING.

Mr Morgan read an interesting paper ou the rise and fall of dry crushing on the Hauraki goldfields. He referred to the days before the cyanide process was known. He mentioned that in the early known. He mentioned that in the early days wet crushing, with pan amalgana-tion and berdians, proved equal to the requirements of the ores at Thames and Coromandel, where the gold was mostly in visible particles, with not a large per-centage of silver to be dealt with. A similar process was at first adopted at Karangabake, Waitekauri, and Waihi. At the latter place the old Martha Cou-pany crushed no less than 18000 tons of pany crushed no less than 18,000 tons of ore, worth on an average £4 per ton, yet the average return obtained was less yet the average return obtained was less than  $\pounds 1$  per ton, consequently the shareholders parted with a property worth millions for what they consider-ed a good price, viz. C3000. About 1887, the year McArthur-Forrest patented the cyanide process of gold extraction, dry crushing was tried by the Waihi Com-range which had acquired the Mathe reasing was tried by the Waili (on-pany, which had acquired the Martha and adjacent properties. Thirty head of stamps were put up near the Union Hill, and this plant was the first dry crushing one in New Zealand. In many respects it was far altend of other plants of those days. The average extrac-tion then was 60 per cent. to 70 per cent. of gold and about 45 per cent. of sil-ver. One great drawback was the clouds of dust generated. In 1882 , ing was tried and abandoned. wet erush ing was tried and abandoned. In 1880 the New Zealand Crown Mines Company at Karangalaske erreted a small dry crushing plant, and adopted the cyanide process. That was one of the first, if not the first, plants creeted in the world for the use of the cyanide process in conjunction with dry crushing. The re-In 1889

rull was so satisfactory that in a few rull was so matisfactory that in a few years the system was adopted by the Waihi Company, and throughout the Ohinemuri district. The effect was to give a great impetus to mining general-ly in the Ohinemuri district. In 1897 Mr F. Daw, of the New Zealand Crowa Mines, fitted up a small wet crushing plant in conjunction with the cyanide, and was soon adopted throughout the whole of that company's reduction works. and was soon adopted throughout the whole of that company's reduction works. The system was tried by the Waibi Co. with success in 1002, and at the begin-urg of this year was universally adopt-ed in the Obinemuri district, which trought the reign of dry crushing to an end. Mr Morgan then gave a detailed description of the dry crushing was more in its day, but was responsible tor a great deal of suffering. It did not lead its to the treatment of complex tor a great deal of suffering. It did not lend itself to the treatment of complex ores met with at the lower levels. At the same time, it was probably the best commercial method for dealing with the clean ore from the upper levels. Mr Hunter asked whether generally there had been a great loss of gold in the past in New Zealand. Mr Gordon: There is not the slight-est doubt of that.

est doubt of that.

Mr Grimmond: About 25 per cent. in the early days.

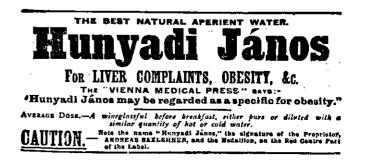
Mr Gordon said he was quite certain that in the early days not more than 50 per cent. of the gold was saved. There were no assayers in those days, and managers were satisfied that they were saving 75 per cent. to 80 per cent.

### MILLING IN NEW ZEALAND.

The president submitted an exhaus tive paper tracing the history of nill-ing auriterous ore in New Zeakand, in which he gave full details of the various processes adopted in different various processes adopted in different parts of the colony. Mr Gordon pointed parts of the colony. All Gordon pointed out that no one system of treatment was suitable for all classes of ore in New Zealand. In the South they had almost free gold, that could be simply treated, the only dilliculty being the economical concentration of the pyrites, In some of the ores flont gold existed, which escaped from the ordinary hat-tery and had to be saved by other dma. by othe. in the last '~ had which escaped from the ordinary pat-try, and had to be saved by other methods. It was only within the last live years that systematic attempts had been made to save the float gold. In the North Island the ores were of a very ine North Island the ones were of a very complex character. No two mines, even if adjacent to each other, had bullion of the same character, the bullion being mixed with silver as well as with other metals and mineral substances. At Te Aroha, for instance, the Champion lode, Tui Creek, contained a very large per-centage of galena, and was extremely difficult to treat satisfactorily. Even shipments sent to smelters at Swinson shipments sent to smelters at Swanson and Frieberg only returned a small per-centage of the assay value of the ore. The different nature: of the ores in the Hauraki goldfields was shown by the Hauraki goldfields was shown by the fact that at Coromandel the bullion was Let that at Coronandici the bullion was  $\pounds 3$  3/ per oz. Thames  $\pounds 2$  12/, and Ohinemuri as low as 25/, and in the latter district ore worth  $\pounds 10$  per ton showed no free gold. A mass of valu-able data was furnished by Mr Gordon regarding mill methods and gold saving rementally in this schemy generally in this colony.

Another paper was submitted by Mr Seele on gold dreiging in Otago. In the afternoon the visiting members

inspected the Northern Roller Mills, Messes. Fraser and Sons' Foundry, and the railway workshops. In the evening a dinner was given at the Central Hotel, and on Saturday morning the members left for the Thames on a visit of jaspeo tion to the mines and batteries. From Paeros they proceed to Rotorus,



## Stamp Collecting.

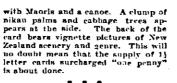
The growth of surcharged stamps is beginning to have the result of eausing collectors to question whe-ther they are worth collecting as disther varieties. A catalogue has al-ready appeared in Paris which does not include surcharged stamps. South American Republic should note this fact.

Collecting fiscal stamps is evident-ly growing in popularity, and it would be well for holders of New Zealand revenue stamps of the early days not to part with them too readily. Recently a gentleman in London offered to pay £1000 for a fine collection of fiscals.

The "Metropolitau Philatelist" has protest against stamp catalogues. a protest against a table catalogues. In referring to collecting facals the writer states: "Many things can be said in their favour, but that which is most likely to attract converts is is most likely to attract converts is the absence of a catalogue, practi-cally putting every amateur on the same footing. In its day the cata-logue was a great institution and help to stamp collecting, but that day has passed; its principal use at the present time is to act as a scare-crow, and show would-be collectors the impossibility of having a com-plete collection."

### . .

A new letter card is to be issued next month in this colouy. It has been designed by an old Auckland boy Mr G. N. Sturtevant, of the Gov-ernment Printing Office, Wellington. On the address side are the Royal arms and the words "New Zealand." The letter card stamp at the right hand top corner is of plain design. At the bottom and let hand is a typ-ical stretch of New Zealand beach,



"I was born in 1862," remarked a gentleman this week. An enthusiasgentleman this week. An entnusua-tic stamp collector promptly said: "Pity your father did not buy you 100 of the penny New Zealand stamps issued that year." "Why?" asked the gentleman. "It would stamps issued that year." "Why!" asked the gentleman. "it would only have meant locking up 8/4," re-plied the collector, "and I could get you £20 each for them." The gen-ileman walked saily away ruminating upon the fact that there was money in stamp collecting if 8/4 could in-crease to £2000 in 41 years. The issue that year was rouletted, and on pelure paper, which, being so very flimsy, resulted in few stamps being saved undamaged. These are now so scarce that some catalogues do not even quote a price. do not even quote a price.

### .

A correspondent from the Thames en-quires if Niue and Penrhyn Islands have issued 3d., 6d., and 1a. stamps; also wheissued 3d., 6d., and 1a. stamps; also whe-ther there are any varieties in the wa-ter marks. So far we have not seen any stamps from these islands over the 23d, but one of the London Philatelic journals publishes a letter from a con-tributor, which states that the higher values are on sale at Penriny Island. It was also stated some time seen that the was also stated some time ago that the higher values were to be issued for both islands. If they are, they will no doubt be on the current issue of New Zealand stamps, on what is caled Cowan perman-ent paper, single lined water mark, Star. N.Z.

The same correspondent also asks whether all the present New Zealand stamps are now printed on permanent

paper and perforated 11 all round. The answer to this query is that as supplies of the higher values on the other papers run out, they are appearing on the new paper. which, it is to be hoped, will be permanent, for we have had somewhat too many changes already in the lower values. The water mark of the new stamps is the single him Star, N.Z., and the usual performition is 14, though in the 4d, and 1d, values they may be found orcasionally compared 11 x 14. Appended is a list showing the varie-ties in the lower values since the uni-versal penny post was adopted:

1.---Waterlow, this double-lined Star. N.Z. thick soft paper,

չվ.	Perf. 11, 4 shades, gree	en, yel-
	low ditte, bronze	ditto,
	dark ditto	
<u>∔</u> d.	Perf 14.	•
≱d.	Perf. 14 x 11.	
įd.	Perf. 11 x 14.	
1.4	Part 11 9 shades	

.u. rerr. 11, 2 shad ld. Perf. 14.

2-Busted Mills, thin hard paper, double-lined Star, N.Z.

₫d.	Perf. 14.
±d.	Perf. 14 x 11.
₽d.	Perf. 11 x 14.
ld.	Perf. 14

- ld. Perf. 14 x 11, ld. Perf. 11 x 11, ld. Perf. 11 x 14. ld. Perf. 11,
- 3.-Cowan's, no watermark.
- 1d. Perf. 14. 1d. Perf. 14. ~ Id. Perf. 14 x 11.

4.—Cowan. permanent paper, single-, lined, Star. N.Z.

- 4d. Perf. 14. 1d. Perf. 14, pale. 1d. Perf. 11 x 14.
- ld. Perf. 14, blued.

All the issues except No. 4, Cowar's, single-line Star, N.Z., should be scarce in the future, as they were only in use a short while. Another issue that a short while. Another source should become valuable is the 6d. printed

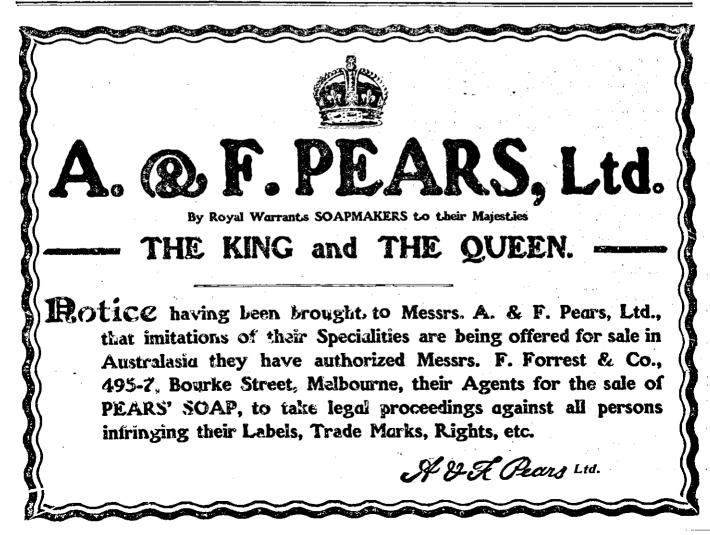


on thicker paper, with no water mark excepting the trade mark in the centre of each sheet, "Lisbon Superfina." These were only issued for a short while, and the new ones are on the permanent pa-per. It was the extraordinary desund per. It wus the extraordinary denund for jd. and id. stamps when the univer-sal penny post was introduced that caused the varieties of paper to be used.

### . .

The 12 pence black stamp of Canada is catalogued at 500 dollars, and ada is catalogued at 500 dollars, and one on an envelope sold in London for £120. The rarity of this stamp is due to the fact, first of all, that there were not many collectors in 1851, coupled with the fact that the postage to England at that time be-ing 1/ sterling, and owing to depre-cated currency these stamps were sold at a little under that figure, they would not frank a letter to the Mowould not frank a letter to the Mo-ther country. The reason for the value being expressed 12-pence rather than one shilling was that in terri-tory adjacent to the United States the expression "shilling" was used for 124 cents, about 64d, and in other localities "shillings" of different valuations were used, but 12-pence could mean nothing but twelve pen-nies, or one shilling sterling. would not frank a letter to the Mo-









### Cousins' Badges.

Cousing requiring badges are requested to send an addressed envelope, when the badge will be forwarded by return mail,

### ÷ ÷ ÷

COUSINS' CORRESPONDENCE.

Dear Cousin Kate,--Numbers of my companions have become cousins, and they have asked me to join, so if you will have me I should be very pleased. I have not yet left school, but I am hop-ing that I shall do so soon. The wea-ther at Auckland has been something terrible, especially for summer; but we are still in hopes that it will change. Now that the Christmas holidays are over, I suppose the teachers will think that we have had enough of enjoyment, and make us work harder than ever for the coming exam. Now I must conclude, dear Cousin Kate,--From Mabel. P.S.-Would you mind sending me a badge? [Dear Cousin Mabel,--You will al-

[Dear Cousin Mabel,-You will ready have received a cousin's badge, and I hope you will like it. I now write to tell you that I shall be most pleased to have you many the cousing. Your sister is a cousin, as you know, and it is nice to have two sisters writing to us. They no doubt see much the same things, but they see them through dif-ferent eyes, and that makes their let-ters all the more interesting.-Cousin Kate.]

### 4 ÷

Dear Cousin Kate,-I will not be able to write very often now, as I am going to Wellington to Miss Freeman's board-ing school, and most of the time will be Ing school, and most of the time with the occupied; but I have never been a good hand at writing. I did not try for the holiday competition, as I looked at the wrong date, and was too late for it. I see in the "Graphic" dated January 31st that you have four new cousins. We are having horrid weather here in Pic-ton just now; half the morning fine, then the rest of the day wet, sometimes south-east, and other times no wind at southenss, and other times no wind at a all. What sort of weather are you hav-ing in Auckland, Cousin Kate! I went for a very long ride on my blcycle the other day, right out to Koromiki, and on the way out we called into a friend's place to dinner; my two sisters camo with me. I punctured the front wheel with me. I punctured the front wheel of my bicycle, and though it was blown up once or twice it went down directly afterwards, and so I rode home with my tyre flat. I must leave off now, with love to you and all the cousins, and I will write as often as I can.—I remain, Cousin Rosie.

**Dear** Cousin Rosic, I should be sorry to think there is any chance of losing you as a correspondent. But you

need not forget us even when you are at the boarding school. I shall be most pleased to get a letter now and then from Miss Freeman's asying how you are getting on, and I am sure the other cousins will look forward to a descrip-tion of your new life. I hope you will like the school and get on well with like the school, and get on well with your studies. The weather in Auckland has not been much better, I am afraid, has not been much better, I am afraid, than what you have been getting in Picton. We do get a few good days now and then, but the quantify of dull and rainy days we have to put up with is more than we ever expect at this sea son of the year. I know from experi-ence what it is to puncture the tyre of a bicycle. Once I remember having to walk nearly fifteen miles on this ac-count. As, in your case, the air would not keep in the tyre, and nothing that I could do was of any use I tried put-ting water in the tube, which is said to succeed when other means fail, but with-out any success. Now, don't forget to write to me.-Cousin Kate.]

### .....

Dear Cousin Kate,-I have received Dear Conain Kate,--I have received the badge which you so kindly sent me, and I think it is very pretty. I show-ed it to some of my friends, and they said they should be very pleased to join your little band. I told them to write and ask you if they could join, and they said they would, and I think three of them have stready done so. The last 

love, from Cousin Ivy. [Dear Cousin Ivy,—I am so glad you like the badge, and that your friends admired it. Tell any of them how pleas-ed I shall be if they join our little band. As you say, it does often seem to be fine when the schools are re-opening, while it is raining during the holidays, just when we particularly want it to be fine. So you went to see "Man to Man" at the Opera House. I believe it was a very exciting play. How are you getting on with your singing—Cousin Kate.]

### -

÷

Dear Cousin Kate,-We started school Dear Cousin Kate,—We started school last Monday, and I suppose we have to look forward now to our midwinter holi-days, but they are a long way off yet. I went up to the camp this afternoon and enjoyed myself very much. They are coming out of camp on Wednesday even-ing. Sergeant-major Rogers is up from Auckland drilling them. The Pilot is ex-Auckland drilling them. The Pilot is ex-pected here either next Wednesday or next flureday. All the volunteers were marched down from camp on Sunday evening, for the purpose of having church parade at Omapere. When are you going to have any more competitions for the most regular cousins? I think it is about time we had gnother inseruit commetimost regular cousins? I think it is about time we had another ingenuity competi-tion. I think some of the cousins are getting very lazy about writing now. I go in for a swim every day now. My lit-tle pony, which I call "Ladysmith," has ue pony, which I call "Ladysmith," has been lame for about three weeks and abe is not quite better yet. As there is nothing else to tell you I must close this letter, with love to yourself and all the other cousins. So good-bye.--I remain, yours truly, Cousin Newton. [Dear Cousin Newton,--I suppose you find it very dull to be back at school again after the holidays, but you will soon get into the way of work again, and soon get into the way of work again, and the time will pass so quickly that the midwinter holidays will be here before you know it. As it is, I think you man-age to get a fair amount of enjoyment out of your school days. It is not every-body who has a pony. Boys and girls in town have to do without pets of that thind You same to have enjoyed the body who has a pony. Boys and girls in town have to do without pets of that kind. You seem to have enjoyed the camp very much. It is so interesting to see the little town of tents and every-thing so orderly. Doesn't it make you think of actual fighting? You like the competitions, do you? Well, I am just competitions, do you? Well, I am just now trying to think out a good one for you.—Cousin Kate.]

## Little Red Riding Hood With a New Ending.

'Twas a lovely morning when through the wood

wood Off went sittle Red Riding Hood With a basket full of the nicest things, Cakes and honey and chickeus' wings, To take to her grandna old sud grey, At her cot in the wood, this festive day. So she tripped along h her crimeson cowi, When right in her path, she heard a grow And with gleaning techt a grey wolf stood And snarled at Little lied Riding Hood.

"Where do you go, my child?" be said. "With sweets to my grandma, sick is bed. You surely won't cat me up, I know. Please, Mr Wolf, do let me go."

She turned aside with a frightened air And ran; sud the wolf stood blinking there. Inf any moment. Then he flew With powerful atclos the forest through. If e reached the cottage ahead of ber; If forced the door, but he heard ao str As he peered and priced and preked about. For Granoy, by chunce, had just gone out. "Aba," solid the Wolf, "J'll don her exp, Aud her night gown white, and pretend to neps, nap, od when Red Riding Hood comes-Oho; I eat her up and her sweets, also."

So he donned the gown and the ribboard csp And jumped in hed as there came a rap; And in walked Little Red Riding Hood With her basket brimming with scrump-tious food.

"Oh, Grunny," she said, as the Wolf she

spied, our eyes shine bright—and they're big and wide." "Your

"The better to see you with, my dear," Said the cruel Wolf, "Won't you please come near?"

"But your voice is hoarse." "I've a cold," he said. "And how large your tecth." Then he jumped from hed As "The better to eat you with," he cried.

Just at that moment the door flew wide, And into the room ran Grandma grey, And I wish I'd been there to see the way Bhe went for the Wolf. The blows fell She went for the woll. The blows fell thick On his tawny hide, from her walking stick.

"I'll teach you to wear niy gown," she

said, id crumple the sheets on my nice, clean bed." eı And" , stop," cried the Wolf, "and I'll be "Oh

good To you and Little Red Riding Hood. I'll be your slave, and I'll guard your bourd

I'll frighten away each rat and mouse."

'Well, see that you do," the dame replied, so they chained the wolf to a post out-alde,

He never growis, but if after dark A tramp appears, how that wolf can bark. He's learned such tricks. He will sit and beg For a sugar hump or a turkey's leg. In fact, if you by the bouse should jog Te-day, you'd think he was just a dog.

### Jacko's Revenge.

### CHAPTER L BARLY DAYS.

EARLY DAYS. Black Jacko was not very old, but he could remember things that had hap-pened to him a long way back in his short life. His first memory was of a paddock, where he trotted beside his fond mother, and at times refreshed his weak, lanky limbs with a gorgeous roll upon the turf. In that far off time there was nothing to do but eat and sleep, and sleep and eat, and the daily burdens and perils of a donkey's life were as yet unknown to him. His next memory was of a very dif-

were as yet unknown to him. His next memory was of a very dif-ferent kind. He lay dreaming the grate-ful taste of carrots and gardén things of which he bad just had his first ex-perience, when a rough voice and his nother's warning cry aroused him, and he scrambled to his feet only to see the paddock gate closed in his face and to realise that for the first time in his life he was alone? life he was alone!

life he was alone: And then it seemed to him, as he looked back, that the very next in-stant the rude boys climbed the fence and jumped upon his poor weak back and rode him round and round the field until he trembled in every limb from fright and sheer exhaustion; and one, more brutal than the rest, hit him a stunning blow over the right eye and raised a hard lump that almost preventraised a hard hump that almost prevent-ed him from seeing at all for the rest of his life. With some slight satisfaction he could still remember that, taught by some natural instinct, he bad then, for the first time, planted his forefeet firmly on the ground, and kicked up his beels high into the air, and be and his rider were at once face to face. The features of that face he had never forgotten, and Jacko had never been taught that it was bis duty to forgive. But the lad was nimble, and managed to scramble clear of Jacko's flying heels, and Jacko was left to moan with his smarting eye, obstinately resolved to have his re-venge some day.

And those terrible boys had played him yet another trick, since when he had never been known to utter more had never been known to utter more than a silly little squeal, and no one had ever heard him give a good thump-ing "hee-haw." For these same cruel boys had caught him asleep and tied a tin can and a heavy weight to his tail, and had roared to see his agony as the can burnped here and there. And the weight had done his tail some real

weight had done his tail some real damage, making it painful to lift. After that there was a period of much hard work, hard blows, and not too much food. Jacko's master did all kinds of odd jobs, and the donkey-cart was useful in hauling loads, some of them so heavy that the donkey's master first had to not his own schulder to then so heavy that the donkeys inacts often had to put his own shoulder to the wheel to sid him; otherwise Jacko would have fallen in his traces, and the stores would have been upset. It was a hard life, and there was not much spirit left in poor Jacko.

And then a wonderful thing happen-And then a wonderful thing happen-ed! For it came to pass that Jacko's master fell on evil times, and, needing a little ready cash, led Jacko one day to the big house near, and into a com-fortable new donkey-house that had been built up against the side of the gardener's cottage, and giving him a last hump by way of farewell, left him there and departed to received two gold-soon it transpired that the good Gran-nie had sont a beautiful four-wheeled onkey-choise, smartly gaintel in black nis had sent a beautiful four-wheeled donkey-chnise, smartly painted in black and red, the very image of her own handau at home. This was Grannie's gift to her little grandchildren, and with it there came a case of bright new harness, black too, with charming red rosettes upon the bridle. And more than this: for Grannie had given orders for the purchase of a donkey, and there was no question from the very first but that it must be a black one, and not too large.

but that it must be a black one, and not too large. Trescrilly the children came bursting in to welcome their new pet; to kiss his tired face, and stroke his injured eye, while nurse filled the rack with the sweetest of scented hay, and littered the floor with a bed of dried leaves and warm straw. And the eldest boy, with no thought of fear, mounted on his back; and, as he sat there in happiness and pride, Jacko munched and munch-ed, and now and then his tail gave a feeble twist, and he uttered a silly little

squeal. Truly paradise was opened to Jacko, and fortune was very kind! But still down in his heart there was the memory of that blow that all but killed sight, and of that weight that wrenched his tail.

### CHAPTER II

JACKO FINDS HIS VOICE ONCE MORE.

After his hard experience of hauling coals and sand, it was easy work for Jacko to draw the well-oiled chaise with the feather-weights within it, and in a week or two his spirit revived, the little week or two his spirit revived, the little narrow shafts began to be a tight fit, and once or twice an unusual fuskiness came upon him, which frightened nurse so much that she reported it to the

master. "He's getting too fat," was said; "he wants more work. W all he Lim on the garden roller a bit." And so, for two bars

And so, for two hours a day, Jacko And so, for two hours is duy, maked was harmessed to the big water-roller, and the lawn and the gravel paths were made trim and more beautiful to look upon than ever. To Jacko this was look upon than ever. To Jacko this was a sad reversal of fortune, and at times he grew very tired, but there was al-ways his cosy house to return to at the close of his work, his warm bed to roll on, and an unstinted supply of food in his rack. The work was very wholesome, and soon Jacko's condition was pronounced to be Jacko's condition was pronounced to be very fit.

Stretched one evening upon his hed of straw, sheep land come quickly to Jacko. The gravel had been stickler than usual, and Jacko was tired, and lay very still. Outside, the night was dark; for, though there was a moon, heavy clouds kept passing over its face. So Jacko slept on undisturbed. But suddenly he was wide awake! With ears erect, he listened to noises out-side -a scratching on the walls, low voices in whispered dispute. "Look ont! I can't find the door. What fools we were not to bring a light!" "Hush! Quietly now." And a hand came tapping gently alon; to find where the wood-work begau. Stretched one evening upon his hed of

ca. the "I

came tapping gently along to find where the wood work began. "I don't believe the bikes are here at all. They are in the coach-house, I expect, after all." "I tell you this is the new bike-house, and—and -look ont1 here's the hatch." The door was stealtilly opened, and Jacks could just make out the outline of the two there are then artural gravity Jacko could just make out the outline of the two thieves as they entered, groping here and there for the bicycles they had come to steal. 'Around the further wall they cume, till they were brought up sharply by Jacko's manger and water-pail, and just then the moon-light streamed through the opin door. With one bound, Jacko was on his feet, tugging at the hateful halter that held him so securely. Round wort his hind bins so securely. Round wort his kind feet in a wide circle that seat the water-pail cluttering against the wall. Sparks flew from his little iron shoes, and in the bright light of the moon his white teeth gleaned from his open month. The thieves had field, and this odious rope had builked the angry Jacko of his revenge! For Jacko had seen a well-remembered face. The first and foremost thief was his tormentor, who had tortured him in the old days with blows upon the head, and racked with blows upon the head, and racked his tail with weights and hideous clank-ing pols and pans! An iusufferable fury choked the angry Jacko as he hurled himself here and there, tug-ging at the rope to get free; till at last, with a mightier effort, he folt a newborn power within him, and the in-furiated Jacko trampeted a loud and defaut bray! Jacko had found his voice! voice!

No wonder that the gardener flung p his window at the sound, and de-cended in alarm to Jearn the meaning up his seended in alarm to learn the meaning of the noise. But the boys had de-camped scot-free, and everything seem-ed quite secure. The gardener, however, found Jacko in a white foun, with roll-ing eyes and lared teeth; and, after rubbing him down with a cloth, went back to tell his wife that "The donkey must have had a fit, and perhaps that water.roller was a bit too heavy for water-roller was a bit too heavy for him, poor beast."

### CHAPTER III.

JACKO PAYS OFF OLD SCORES. A month or two bul passed, and Jac-ko was now accounted a docile, trust-worthy animal, too sedate to repeat his former pranks, and too proud and fond of his master's children to imperil their safety by any ill-timed skittish-ness again. Even nurse was now con-tent to give up the reins to the eldest boy and let him drive, though she felt bound to keep well within reach of Jacko's bridle, "In case," she said, "anything should happen."

The July sun was very hot in the village street, and the flies were very village street, and the flice wave very annoying to Jacko, as he leisurely drew the chaise full of children up to the gate that led to the farm-house yard. He was instantly obedient when nurse bade him "Whoa!" beneath the big, shady tree, and proceeded to unload her charges from the carriage. Nurse want-ed eggs and butter, and the children with one voice demanded to alight that they minit see the "Cock-a-hoodies" they might see the and the "Piggy-wigs." "Cock-a-doodles'

"Come in, come in," said the cheery immer's wife. "I daresay the donkey farmer's wife. will stand a moment till I find the boy J'll shout for him. Herbert! Her-rbert! Go and hold the donkey. And now come in, my dears."

And Jacko, left alone, promptly went to sleep.

"My sakes alive!" thought Jacko, approaching footsteps aroused him from his nap. "Why can't they leave me alone a bit longer?"

The alone a bit longer?" A moment more, and a heavy hand on his bridle and a taunting voice that he knew, awakened in Jacko all the stinging memories of his old days. In a flash his eves were opened, and he knew that his old eneny was at last within his reach, and that the hour of revenge was at hand.

With one quick twist, the infuriated Jacko wrenched the bridle free from his tormentor's hand, spinning him half round by the very impetuosity of the anset. And then, forgetful of all except that his hour had arrived, he bared his that his hour had arrived, he barred his vicions-looking teeth, and, with his old silly little squeal, seized the boy's trou-sers and nipped them bard. The boy roared lustily for help, but Jacko beld on and blundered madly on, pushing his writes before him on an ball more captive before him, on-on-he knew not where; heading nothing but that his grip was still secure. A horse - path sloped abruptly towards the left just beyond the former's bedge, and down this the panting Jacko madly pushed his prey.

"Mercy on us!" screamed the farmer's "Mercy on us!" screamed the farmer's wife from the other side of the garden bedge. "The donkey's run away! Hold him. Herbert! Catch bim, somebody!" But for all answer there was one loud splash—and then all was still.

"He's in the horse pond!" she crie?. And Nurse ran out into the road scream-ing, "My nice new carriage too!"

ng, ary arec new carriage too!" But horse-pands are not deep—only very muddy. Jacko was triumphant, and the boy was very scared. "I'll pay you out for this, you nasty beast," he blubhered. But a graff voice on the bank behind him checked him at once.

hank behind him checked him at once. "No, you won't, you young ruscall You deserve all you've got. I've had my eye on you ever since you ill-treated the donkeya down there in the paddack, and if I could have caught you. I'd have given you a good hiding on my own account, I think, mum." continued the policeman, as he drew the donkey and chaise out of the pond, and helped to whoe the mud from the wheels: "I think you need not have any fear of this donkey any more, as long as you are doukey any more, as long as you are kind to him. But those boys are terrille eruel to the noor beasts, and I'm right glad this one has got his deserts."

The Way to Shadowtown.

CHARLES J. PUGH.

Sway to and fro in the twilight groy, This is the ferry for Shadowtown. It always sails at the end of day. Just as the darkness closes down.

Rest, little head, on my shoulder—so; A sheepy kiss is the only fare, Driffing away from the world we go, Baby and I in the rocking chair.

See, where the fire logs glow and spark, Officer the lights of the Masdowinad. The raining drops on the window-barkt Are ripples lapping upon its strand.

There, where the militor is glancing dim, A take hes shimmering, cool, and sill; Rhosonas are wavering der its brin-Those over there on the window sill.

Rock slow, more slow in the dusky light, Shouly lower the anchor down. Dear little passenber, say "Good-night," Ye've reached the harbour of Shadow-

### Think Before You Speak.

"Think twice before you speak once," is an old adage that has been a thousand times justified. It is the thoughtless speaker whose continually leads him away. tougue

A writer relates an anecdote of an English guest, who at a breakfast table declined sugar with his coffee. the "I never take sugar unless

"I never take sugar unless the coffee is very bad indeed, you know." said he to his hostess. Presently he added, after tasting the coffre, "May I trouble you for the sugar?" Another blunder of the same sort

was made by an American, who was breakfusting with a friend, and, to the surprise of his hostess, declined

the surprise coffee. "I thought you always took it?"

"I do at home," jocosely said the gicest, "but that's because my wife gives me so little to eat. When there isn't much for breakfast. I take coffee

The conversation drifted into some interesting channel, and he quite forgot his peculiar excuse. Later, when the aroma of the coffee struck him more and more temptingly, he said: "Mrs A., I should so much like a cup of coffee."

cup of conner." His feelings may be imagined at the burst of laughter which followed.

### Didn't Pay.

Owing to the illness of his regular errand boy, a doctor some weeks ago engaged a new lad named Tom-my. Tommy was a jewel, and when Joe, the former messenger, was conalescent, the doctor was loth to let Towny go. But Joe wanted to come back, and pleaded with his former employer.

out of the dilemma seemed way to present itself, for the doctor said: "Joe, if you can put the other boy out you can get your situation back."

"Do you mean that I must thrash "That's about it."

"All right." When the doctor returned to his office that night he met a sight he

never bargained for. The glass in the door was smashed into smither-eens. A marble clock on the maneens. A marble clock on the man-tel was minus dial, glass or bands, and a handsome office chair reposed on three legs; but doe was in victorious possession, nursing a swollen chee

'fommy's gone," he said, with a grin,

The doctor said nothing, but as he reade a silent survey of the wreck of his goods he imagined the scene Trade that had preceded the eruption, and made a mental vow never to advise harsh measures again.

### Drive the Nail,

Drive the nail oright, boys, Hit it on the head: Strike with all your might, boys, Ere the time has field. Lessons you've to hearn, boys, Study with a will: They who reach the top, boys, First must elimb the ibh.

Standing at the font, boys, Gazing at the sky,

Gazing at the sky, How can you get up, hoys, If you never try? Though you stumble oft, hoys, Never be downcast; Try, and try again, hoys, You, will who at last.

Ever persevere, boys, Though your task is hard; Toil and happy trust, boys, Hirlong their own reward. Never give it ou, boys, Always say yon'll try; Yom will gain the erown, boys, Surely by and by.

### Made a Mistake.

A few years ago a certain football club acquired a reputation for rough play, and in a match they played with one team this feature so developed itself that, before the game was many minutes old, three of the home were hors de combat.

Finding that expostulation was useless, retaliation was indulged in. While a fierce-looking scrimmage was in progress, the loud, clear voice of one of the home neu was heard as he thus rebuked a comrade:

\* say, form, do look out! It was the ball you kicked that time!"



### What to Do With Christmas Presents.

### (By Crusty Tom.)

A great hue and cry is always raised in the magazines and newspapers every Christmas about what to buy for Christman presents, what present is most suitable for papa, mamma, Uncle John, Aunt Clara, little Bob, daughter Fanny, Uncle Bill, the rest, and others, and also a large number of household hints on the making of pretty presents at home. Bet there is a much graver problem about which the magazine household him ers say absolutely nothing. That is the question as to what shall be done with Christmas presents on the morting after Christmas. I will now tender some suggestions that should be of great service to all the numerous recipients of Christmas presents.

Papa's smoking jacket- To papa, who does not smoke, and who has re-ceived a red, green and blue smoking jacket that is eighteen sizes too small, should suggest that the smoking we jacket have the sleeves cut off and be used as a house flag.

Christmas slippers do not burn well in the grate, giving off too much smoke, but they are nice to throw at cats at night.

Christmas neckties should never be wonn by the recipient. They should all be expressed to some deaf, dumb and blind institute. There their loudness will disturb nobody, and their colours will not be painful to the eyes, and the helpless inmates cannot protest against them.

Christmas cigars should never be used until they are packed five weeks in chloride of lime, and then dried for four days in sulphur smoke. They can then be used with impunity, but it would be wise never to smoke them except in the open air, or, better still, in the mathematical centre of a forty-acre field.

Christmas books made especially Corristmas books made especially for the holiday trade should be sent by those who receive them, without delay, to Foozle McFoozelum, who will ship them to the untives of Jik-alizzeleioo, on the Upper Nile. As these natives cannot read English, and will only use the books for gun wadding, it will be readily observed that the books cannot be put to a batter purpose better purpose.

### Two Suppers.

The little Greenhaud Eskino For supper has—ob, don't you know? A piece of blubber, nothing more. And that be eats upon the floor. And often wants another slice, Because it is so fat and nice.

No table has wee Eskimo, He lives where all is ice and snow: 10s mother wears a suit of for, and as he paddles after her, She smiles and says it's always so. Phat labler makes the children grow

But Jean and Nell and Tom, you know, Are not like little Eskino; I think they'd turn extremely pale if asked to sup off strips of whale: But porridge in a yellow platter is quite another sort of matter.

Their mother cooks it, oh, so well. For Jean and Tom and little Nell; It instes so good, and is so bot, And as she scrupes the portidge pot. She andles and says it's always so, . That peridge makes the children grow. SHEILA

### Funny Sayings of Children.

Johnny very much objected to hav-ing his neck washed, and one night he very much anused nurse by exclaiming:

"Oh, nursie, I'm glad I'm not a gir-affe. If I was, I'm sure I'd run away before bath time came!"

Teacher (examining the children before the directors): Jimmy, will you please give me a sentence with the word 'toward' in it?"

Jimmy, with two holes in the knees of his knickerbockers, arose, and, putting a finger in each tear, snid: "I toward my trousers."

Bobby had begged daddy o come and have a game of see-saw with him. The difficulty of difference of weight the difficulty of difference of weight did not occur to him. When he found that, in spite of all his efforts, daddy's end of the plank remained down, he exclaimed: "Oh, daddy, I do think you might go up. It's no fun to play with voul

Mother was busy, and sent little Harry to the shop to buy a pound of sugar, and told him he might also get a penny ball for himself. But the get a penny ball for himsel, sine some shopman looked very amused when Harry marched in, and holding out the money, said: "Please I want a provide support" the money, said: "Please I wan pound of ball and a penny sugar."

Papa, in a hurry, steps over the

gate. "There, Charlie," he says to his son. "you could not do that," Three-year-old Charlie as quickly

"There, now," he cries, "you could not do that, dad."

Mother was trying to get haby to sleep by singing to him. After half an hour she thought she had suc-ceeded, but baby suddenly looked up and said;

"Plase mate dat noise adain, modder,"

A little boy, taken to church for the first time, getting rather weary during a very long sermon, said in during a very long serior, said in a loud voice: "Mamma, do you think that man in the dox knows we hunch at one o'clock?"

Bobby was at church for the first time. Pointing to a figure in one of the windows: "Who's that?" he whispered.

'An apostle," mother whispered back

and is the gentleman in the sailor hat an apostle, too, inquired Bobby, pointing to one window in which the saint was represented with a halo round his head.

Little Freddie, carrying some eggs "Did you break any?" asked his mother, when he told her of it. "No," and the little fellow; "bat I think the shells came off some of

them."

Little Ethel, who had been sent on

Little Ethel, who had been sent on an errand, returned rather hurried-ly, and called out to her mother. "Oh, mama, what do you think? A little girl was crying in the streyt just now because she had lost some money her mother had given her. Some people laughed, but not me." "And why did you not laugh, dear?" asked the mother.

"Because, manma," said the child, with trembling lips, "because the little girl was me."



## At a French Watering Place.

478

In the colony we have our seaside resorts, to which we betake ourselves in warm summer weather, just as we or our fathers before us were wont to or our fathers before us were wont to do in the Old Country. Bot how differ-ent are the aspects which our s-aside places present from those that allore the city-sick man at Home, and bis emanci-pated family, to spend a week or two-by the waves. The contrast is still greater between the coronial searide and any of those numerous Continental resorts to which so many Britons go for their holidays. Take as an instance that typical French watering-place, Dieppe. Dieppe.

It may be asserted, with little fear of It may be asserted, with little fe.r of contradiction, that everyone who knows it loves Dieppe; yet the average visitor, if called upon to explain his or her liking, will, more often than not, find it as difficult to define as the proverbial dislike of Dr. Fell. The town is un-deniably attractive—in witness whereof there runs a story of a cynical critic who went there for four days and stay-ed four months, only leaving it then ed four months, only leaving it then

with the most poignant regrets—and its very attractiveness suffers no whit by reason of its attractions being so remarkably unobtrusive. That they exist is beyond doubt, and one is even vaguely sensitive to their influence, yet such in the magic of their spell that the inquirer is content to remain conscious of general well-being without a wish to analyse its cause or origin.

True, Dieppe has its Casino and golf links, material attractions these, if you like, but it has no monopoly of such like, but it has no monopoly of such luxuries, nor can these, separately or together, be considered an adequate reason for the popularity of the quaint little Normandy seaport. Its buildings, again, are more picturesque than his-toric. Two churches are there for the benefit of the antiquary, but certainly not of sufficient interest to warrant an influx of tourists. Even the fifteenth. not of sufficient interest to warrant an influx of tourists. Even the fifteenth-century castle, which dominates the plage from above the Casino, owes its romance far more to the charm of its situation than to any association with the past. But, indeed, Dieppe concerns itself little with the past, and seeks not to build up a reputation thereupon. As

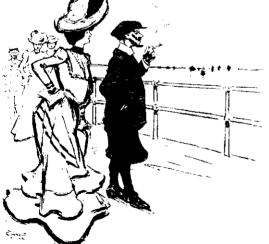
a birthplace it has little to boast of, and seems well content to let celebraties he born chewhere. Among its few dis-tinguished natives have been Duquesne, an admiral who gave the English and Dutch fleets considerable trouble in the latter part of the seventeenth century, and Victor Masse, the composer. It is plain, therefore, that the popu-

111

It is plain, therefore, that the popu-larity of the town among all nationali-ties does not rest upon the basis of any memories of the past. Rather would 1 say that the secret of its success is to be found in its adherence to that middle be found in its adherence to that middle way which is not only the safest but frequently the most pleasant. Dieppe is the happy medium of watering places, not too dull and not too gay—for even a seaside resort can at times err on the side of gaiety. The little scaport (the diminutive is an expression of endear-ment rather than an indication of its ment rather than an indication of its size) is at the present time what the French would call une ville d cau seri-euse, but this in no wise implies that it is triste. There is plenty of amusement for young and old, but the amusements are healthy and they are not overdone. The Casisno, for instance, caters for the elders with its excellent concerts and balls-not to mention the inevitable petits cheveaux-but it does not forget the juveniles, on whose behalf it or-ganises a matinee and soiree dan-ante every week throughout the season. In this and many other ways the little ones are well looked after, and the par-ents are not unappreciative. At Dieppe, again, the grande toilette is an optional pleasure rather than an irksome news-sity. Dame Fashion has set the seal of

again, the grande tonerte is an options pleasure rather than an irksome neces-sity. Dame Fashion has set the seal of her approval on Dieppe ever since the Duchesse de Berry honoured it with her presence and built the Maison Que-nouille there; but that diety, at times too exacting, has not been allowed to change her gentle sway into a despot's tyranny. Accordingly parents who set as much store by their offspring as by their personal appearance are enabled to share the simple pleasures of the one without being unduly handicapped in a elaborate competition to maintain the other. There is a round of amusements for all, but the round is not sllowed to degenerate into a social treadmill. Strange, indeed, does it seem to our insular eyes that a watering place can at the sume time be a respectable family resort and yet neither dull nor tire-some. How it is accomplished is be-yond knowledge, but Dieppe remains to show it is possible. It is as much a mile long and three hundred yards wide, forms a playground for the children of all nations. French and English, Russ-sian and American, here unite in har-mony in strategical operations on the sands. The bathing itoo, is capital, without any annoying restrictions of those things they do better abroad.



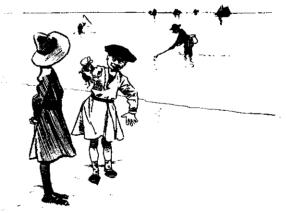


DIEPPE: "TOURISTS."

DIEPPE: "THE UNEMPLOYED."



DIEPPE: "A DIP."



DIEPPE: "FISHING."

RT T TT TO DO i meri Sugar DIEPPE: "NATIVES."

DIEPPE: "AN OLD SALT."

THE NEW ZEALAND GRAPHIC

Bathing, be it said, not swimming, for the two are things apart, though the former meets with scant recognition in this country. The Anglo-Saxon nonthis country. The Anglo-Saxon non-swimmer has too great a dislike of appearing ridiculous to venture boldly in the water, but no such fear restrains his Gallic neighbour. If the French have not reduced bathing to a fine art, they have at least transformed it into they have at least transformed it into a most successful round game. It is a game wherein all may partake, without any limitation as to age or sex, and the only rule observed is "the more the merrier." It was a Dieppe visitor, French of course, who inaugurated an addition to the conventional bathing costume, by summaring once with a ford the set sung round him by a strap. After pos-ing his numerous friends of either set ing his numerous friends of either sex in various striking attitudes, he pro-ceded to take photographs of the con-testants before participating in the game. Then, throwing his camera to a non-bathing friend on shore, he pro-ceeded to revel in the sport with addi-tional zest.

### ۰ • • ٥ The Anæmic Girl.

0

If there is one person on earth to be pitied from the very bottom of our hearts it is the girl who suffers from anaemia. To her, indeed, life scenas very little worth living. She is languid, and hates the very

least exertion; not from laziness—of which, poor thing, she is often accus-ed—but from sheer inability to hurry up and work briskly. She suffers.

up and work briskly. She suffers, too, from appalling headaches, some times accompanied by sickness. She constantly feels and sees indistinctly. Spots dance before her afflicted eyes, her breath is short and often painful, and her heart palpitates dis-tressingly after the slightest exer-tion; even if she raises her arms above her head to do her bair, for instance, she becomes so faint that it is necessary for her to lie down beit is necessary for her to lie down be

fore completing the to lie (linwh be-fore completing the toilet. She is a martyr to constipation, and is troubled with all sorts of functional disturbances. Her ap petite is dreadfully capricious, and hearly all food causes pain and a feed-ing of fulness in the stomach.

Nor are indigestion and headache Nor are indigestion and headache the only pains she is liable to. Her back and limbs ache terribly, and she is rarely free from discomfort of some description. What wonder that a girl so afflicted becomes de-pressed and miserable, and assumes "mobody-low-s-me" sort of attitude to all the world in general, and to her nearest and dearest friends in particular? particular?

The anaemic girl generally has a complexion of waxy whiteness, though sudden flushes often tempor-arily redden the cheeks and lips; and, indeed, though the lips, gruns and in-ner edges of the eyelids are often white and bloodless, this is not an unfallible guide, and it is quite pos-siole to be anaemic and not to look it

Now, anacmia is a disease of the blood, so no wonder that its effects are so disastrons to the general well-icing. Most of us know that the blood, among other things, contains a large number of red corpuscies, which contain life-giving oxygen, and it is when the proper number of it is when the proper number of these red corpuscies is lacking that anaemia arise

Among the things which cause this

disease are impure air, improper diet,

coustipation, and decayed teeth. Fresh air, food, and rest are three of the chief weapons used to fight the for, assisted by a judicious course of tonics; and, as the remedies are simple, the cure lies greatly in each girls own hands, unless the symptoms have become very far advanced ndeed.

There is an old story of a certain king who was advised to bathe in the waters of the Jordan. This is story that every girl who is out story that every girl who is out of health should apply to herself. We are all of us willing to go in for some big cure, but few of us will take the trouble to attend to the little daily details, which, if persevered in, will details, which, if persevered in, will assure to us a certain amount of good health. To return to ansemia. The great

thing is to realise the onset of the symptoms, and so prepare to fight them before they get thoroughly established.

tablished. Many girls make a very great mis-take by taking a course of iron with-out in any way altering their usual methods of living. Now, iron is worse than useless while constipation is present. The very first thing, therefore, to

do is to set to work to cure consti-pation. Do not, however, make a do is to set to work to cure consti-pation. Do not, however, make a practice of taking strong aperients, which, as a rule, only give relief for the time being, leaving things after-wards worse than before. In case, however, a girl has been troubled in this way for a long time, it is well to begin treatment by tak-ing either a dose of eastor-oil at bed-time. or half to one treasponded of

time, or half to one teaspoonful of caseara sagrada-a choice of dis-Egrecables, but nevertheless a necessity.

After this, seek to get regular lief by simple means, such as strict stigation to diet.

Many people make the mistake sting unsuitable food, and taking i too dry, and do not take sufficient quantity of fluids to keep the system flushed. Eat porridge, brown bread, golden syrup, green vege-tables," jam in moderation, and plenty of fresh frut.

Drink plenty of cold water during he day. And a couple of glasses the day. the day. And a couple or gausses the last thing at might, and the first thing in the morning. If persevered with, will often do all that is requir-

Hubit has a great deal to do with persistent constipation. Always obey the call of nature instantly, and eek to obtain relief at the time every morning, whether there is any desire to or not.

Where dicting has not the desired effect, much assistance may be gain-ed by gently massaging the abdomen ten or fifteen minutes every morning before taking any food whatever. Lie flat on the back with the knees rais-ed, and rub in circles, working al-ways from right to left.

A few simple physical exercises are often of the greatest henefit, too. Stand erect with the hands on the bips, take a long, deep breath, keep-ing the mouth closed. Hold it as long as possible, and then expel it with a great deal of force. Do this ten times before dressing.

Another excellent exercise is to li-on the floor or bed, draw up the

knees as far as they will go, and shoot them out wide apart. This also should be done ten times.

Decayed teeth are responsible for observed teeth are responsible for oll works of trouble, and are active agents in producing anaconia. They are a resting place for all sorts and conditions of germs, which are swal-lowed, and lodge in the stomach and poison the blood.

Therefore the first thing a girl with there is a should do is to go off to the contist's and have her tooth thoroughly examined and attended to

A constant supply of pure air must A constant supply of pure air must also be ensured. A girl will sheep night after night in a room with the vindows and chimney tightly closed, often with the gas burning, and won-der that she grows no better. Not only the anaemic girl, therefore, but every girl who values her health and beauty must sleep with her window open at the top.

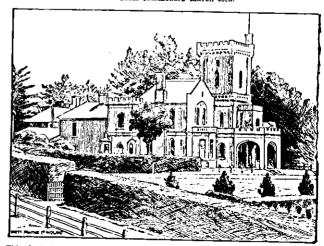
This need not necessitate being in a draught at all. And if she be a London lady, and dreads the ingress of smuts, a piece of muslin tacked across the top of the window-frame effectually prevents their entrance.

By the way, an annemic girl is a by the way, an anamie girl is a thilly morta', and is a bedroom fice is a luxury not within the means of all, it is well to have the keenest edge of the atmosphere taken off by an oil stove, lighted half an hour before getting up time; but on no ac-count sleep with a lighted oil store at night, as all artificial light, except.

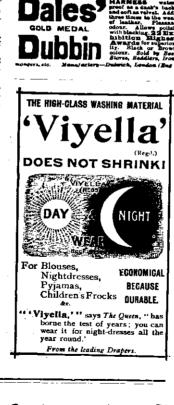


THE LADIES' COLLEGE, REMUERA, FOR GIRLS OF ALL AGES.

The beautiful and extensive property known as Cleveland House. Half Term commences March 26th.



This first-class Private School provides modern high-class Education and moral training on Christian but unsectarian principles. Home-life in combined with the culture and disciplinary influences of School under maternal supervision and with schools of the school of t sn. spectuses on application of Messra, Frion & Co., or Principal. MRS. 8. A. MOORE-JONES, M.R.C.P., M.M., C.M.I., S.K.





I believe, electric light, uses up as much air as many people do, and sure air is the most important natural factor in creating red corpuscles in the blood and curing anaemic conditions.

I do not recommend an anaemic gipl to get right into either a hot or cold bath. Nevertheless, absolute cleanliness of person is necessary, and may be secured as follows: Put sufficient water into a flat-hottomed bath or tub to cover the feet completely. Fill a hasin with hot water: stand in the tub and wash quickly a l over, using a fine-fibred loofah and pure soap.

over, using pure sosp. Sponge down with hot water, and then fill the basin with cold; and by cold water I do not mean icy cold, but of the same warmth as it usually is in summer. This will tone up the system without giving it an undue shock.

Step out, and rub down briskly with a dry towel. And do take care to dry your towels daily after use, and not leave them hanging damp and dejected on the towel-horse from Monday to Monday. The whole washing process should not occupy more than three minutes.

more than three minutes. The anaemic girl should wear warm garments, the foundation of which should be a high-necked-longsleeved woollen combination garment, and warm woollen stockings. She can complete her toilet as she pleast degree must be worn, and multitudinous trailing peticoats are best superseded by knickerbockers. The anaemic will prohabily

supersedied by Knickerbox Note: The anaemic girl will probably feel quite off her breakfast; she should, however, try to make a light, nourishing meal, masticating her food very thoroughly. All her food must be light and nourishing. and as digestible as possible; for, as I have before said, indigestion is not the least of her troubles.

Milk. eggs, fish, milk puddings, green vegetables, and stewed fruit are articles of diet which she should indulge in. As much fresh air and sunshine as possible, please. Active exercise, alas! that most health-giving factor, is not always practicable for the girl with anaemia, as it is apt to increase palpitation of the heart. She should, however, take short, gentle walks two or three times daily. And, as to the London g'rl, there is nothing better for her n.5ait than a long ride on the top of a 'bus or tram.

And now for physic. Iron, in some form or other, is always advisable; but sometimes there is so touch stomach irritation that it disagrees. However, I have found Wyeth's dialysed iron, or Blaud's pills, taken one, two, or three thrice daily after food do a good deal of good. Take one pill after each of the three principal meals of the day, increasing the number to two; afterwards, if it agrees, to three; then gradually lessen the number as the health improves.

Unfortunately, medicines given for the relief of anaemia are apt to en vouving constipation. To correcthis there is nothing better than a preparation of maltine and cascara vagrada, obtained at any good drug stores. A dessertspoonful to a tablespoonful should be taken after the last meal of the day.

the last meal of the day. If the preparation of maltine disagrees, or the patient is stout and puffy, caseara or aloin tabloids should be substituted.

Do not forget that the depression and misery that you suffer come, not from other people or your own real feelings, but simply because the blood is out of gear, and is letting you know it. Say to yourself. "It is not the world that is awry, it is my own works that are wrong." Think as little about yourself as possible, and take an interest in other people and other things.

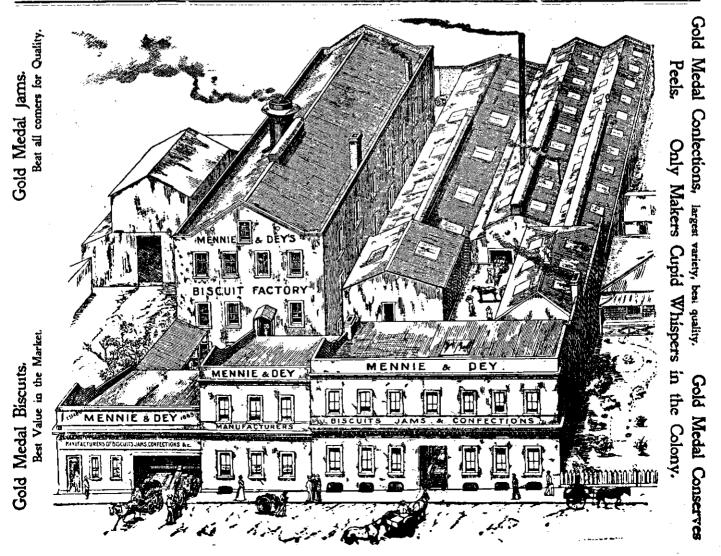
0 0 0 • An Emir's English Wife.

The English and American residents at Constantinople were much surprised in May last year when it was announced that Miss Isabel Dinn, an English lady, had married an Arab, who was a descendant of the prophet Mohammed, and who aspires to be the next Emir of Mecca. The marriage has turned out to be a most unhappy one, as everybody expected.

Miss Dunn was introduced into the house of the Arab as a governess for his two sons, and after some months in that position she became a convert to Mohammedanism, and was secretly married to her employer.

For some time the marriage was kept secret from the other wives, but it was soon discovered, and the other ladies of the harem did everything they possibly could to annoy the new bride. The favourite wife discovered that, according to Mohammedan law, it was impossible for anyone to become the Emir of Mecca who married anyone who had ever been a Christian. She communicated this news to her friends, and in consequence the Emir fled into the country, and has not been heard of since-Meanwhile she caused Miss Dunu to be imprisoned in a small kiosk in a little garden near Scutari. Here she remains for the present time, a prisoner and friendless. She is viaited once a day by a servant, who brings her food and attends to her other wants, but otherwise she is cut of from all communication with the rest of the world. As she is now a Turkish subject, and also a Mohammedan, she cannot claim any protection from England.





### The Duchess as Pacificator.

Success in life is never a safeguard against suffering; and the Duchess of Kennsqubair, in spite of beauty, rank, and riches, seems in no way exempt from the common lot. Her daughter and sorin law, the young Duke and Duchess of Mayfield, are already beginning to find marriage a failure. Their week-end honeymoush had hardly waned before the first small cloud on the horizon began to make its appearance. They were veryoung, rather self-willed, and both we verv cqually the spoiled children of fortune. As time went by, the marriage became less and less of a success, and the Duchcess of Kennaquhair began to see symp-toms of an impending separation.' Now, this worldly-wise lady had op-inions of her own on the subject of mar-

mone of her own on the subject of mat-rage; not perhaps of an exalted nature, but modern and matter-of-fact. She but modern and gnatter-of-fact. She said that women were divided into Ame-lias and Becky Sharps, but the Beckys always got the best of the bargain. She ucclared that a clever woman can keep au mieux with her husband without ever allowing him to become a bore. After all, at the worst, he can be treated as a ay figure, since his mere existence suf-ces. For her the true ideal of married fices. iffe is to have plenty of money and to be let alone. But she was dead against separations, and had a boly horror of the Divorce Court. "What need?" she would pathetically exclaim, "since a couple need never get in each other's way. They must, of course, sometimes dine out together, and always take care to be seen at Court entertainments. But what reasonable woman would object?" These are our Duchess' up-to-date eth-ice; she despises domestic life, but dreads scandal. She determined, ticefore, to hear both sides of the question, and, if possible, put the Mayfield men-

and, if possible, put the Mayfield men-age to rights again. The young Duchess maintained that she had definite causes of complaint. The Duke of Mayfield was certainly a title volage. He kept late hours at Pratt's, and also at a certain club where they played for the highest of stakes. He insisted on going to every race they played for the highest or evanue-ite insisted on going to every race meeting, and his wife hated racing; he played bridge and baccarat for hours at a stretch, and cards bored her to tears: and this was the last straw-ho tears; and this was the last straw had taken that artful "snatcher," I Lady Dora Tareham, down to Windsor in his new motor-car

The young Duke was still much in love with the Duchess, but, all the same, he had a good many grievances on hand. His Eyebright was exacting, not to say jealous; and she was also desperately jealous; and she was also desperately extravagant. She had ten thousand a year pin-money; surely that ought to suffice? To ask him for another two suffice? To ask him for another two thousand was certainly playing low down. Then she made a continual fuss about nothing. Why should not a man go racing, or play cards if he liked? And as for Dora Tareham, he only drove her down to Windsor to see her father and mother, who had taken a house there. Really Eyebright ought to know better, etc., etc.

The Duchess of Kennaquhair had a difficult part to play. She had a liking for her daughter (maternal devotion is out of date), and with her son-in-law she always kept on the best of terms. firting with him in the prettiest and most permissible manner. But she was equal to the occasion. She asked the young Duke to take her out in his mo-tor, and rated him soundly during the drive. She taxed him with neglecting his wife, and told him-as a secret-that drive F chright was hadly in love with him. (in their return home she scolded her daughter, calling her a little fool, and telling her that men must be led and not driven. Best of all, she offered to pay her debts-and did it. The Mayfields learnt their lesson, and are now a happy a couple as there is in Loudon. 0 0 •

## How to Avoid Catching a Cold.

Why do so many persons "take a bad cold" on the slightest provocation- or with no apparent provocation-while so many others who expose themseives heedlessly to draughts, wet feet and other accepted causes are free from that popular ailment?

The answer of the doctors is disquieting. They agree that a cold is a certain indication that the victims are in a baa state through and through--clogged livease through and through cough cough in-ers, weak kidneys. captricions digestion, irritated nerves; that they are anaemic, with ragged throats, torisils rotted from the effects of so many congestions, and the mucous membrane of the whole body full of granulation tissue and "degenerated lymph follicles." When the tonsils are

the tonsils are chronically consted they are the breeding place of a cillus called "streptococcus." It is acillus this robust and lively germ which, pursuing the course of the ailmentary canal, retards digestion, keeps up a extarrhal condition and impedes the ac-tion of liver and kidneys. People who are in this condition are more or less incapable of resisting diseases of any

A LOVELY WOMAN



and round out the curves. It is a flesh and tissue builder that will make any woman plump and rosy, as abc was meant to be. BOVO-FERRUM

BUYO-FERENCE is an absolute spe-cific in Anæmia. The price of Povo-FERENM is Bovo ERRUM obtainable from all Chemists. Ask for it, an if not readily procurable, send 2/6 in stamps postal note to....

GEO. W. WILTON, CHEMIST, WELLINGTON,

Who will send a bottle POST FREE. "If you need it, take it."

kind. Draughts set them to aneezing and wet feet to coughing. They have to be renovated inside and out. This is how it is done:

First, the skin must be made alive. First, the skin must be made alive, vigorous, filled with warm arterial blood. Groom it with a flesh brush every morning and again at night; fol-lowing with a cool sponge bath in the morning and a warm some bath at right. Change the underclothing at least every other day.

Figure to any the second secon

Take a brisk walk every day, rain or hine, inhaling deeply from time to shine, inhating deeply time.



With dark hair and a pale complexion woman should never wear dead white. A deep cream colour could be worn, or yellow or red. Anything like light green should be given a wide berth. Heliotrope is becoming to girls with very fair hair. grey-blue eyes and fair skins. Such a girl could wear the fashionable light green with advantage. The sallow brunette who is wise will not wear lilac; the blonde who is afflicted with a washed-out complexion and who puts on a grey costume is not a success

Colourless women should not wear colourless shades. A brown-haired woman with a good complexion can wear almost anything. Most fair women look well in cold colours-blues, lilacs and pinks. Both black and green tend to whiten the com-plexion, and yellow will tend to make it more highly coloured.

An auburn-haired woman's b est colour is brown, while women with olive skins can wear the most beautiful colourswarm reds and gold.

The florid complexion looks best in clear black, with a creamy tint between the neck and the gown to soften the contrast.

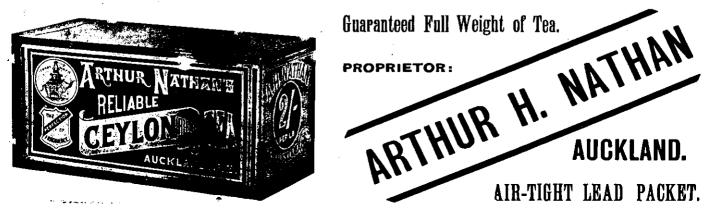
Almost everybody knows that blue, as a colour, is becoming to fair-haired people, but the happy effect is twofold when the wearer's eyes are also blue; while should her fair hair be of some shade of yellow, from pale cold to golden auburn, the effect is often wonderful, for nothing is more beautiful to art and nature than the latter's own harmonies of gold and azure. Apricot and maize go well with black or white costumes.

Dark girls should also wear a gloss black and never a dull black. Wit With blondes the contrary is the rule, a dull black, such as is used for mourning, being the most suitable

Girls with violet eyes who are fond of flowers should select sweet scented vio-lets, preferably nesting at the throat, or else panzies—rich, velvety, mauvepurple pansies—each one flecked in the centre with a tiny golden heart. To brunettes with dark eyes all varieties of vellow flowers or dark red roses will be found most becoming.







### THE WORLD OF FASHION.

### (By MARGUERITE.)

Muslins are so extraordinarily tempting at the summer sites, both as regards designs and prices, that most of us have fallen the to obtaining lengths thereof. If you are in doubt as to what

designs and prices, that most of us lave fallen bettims to obtaining lengths thereof. If you are in doubt as to what to do with your music-capth, let my ndvise you to make it info a tes-gown. The possibilities of a music transform are great, provided you have some lace collars and some pretty workers by you. Simplicity is the keynote of success in a music tes-gown, and after all if we have these lengths cheaply at the sales we don't want to expend much on mak-ing them up. With a good pattern of an Empire tes-gown and some knowledge of the art of cutting, the amateur should be able to produce an effective costume. Remember that there is a great deal of art in the draping of a music tes-gown. To get a good effect you must append an hour or two before the glass, and do it yourself. A narrow double watteau at the back is a pretty break to the broad sash that ties over the bust on the Empire tes-gown, and unless you to the broad sash that ties over the bust on the Empire tea-gown, and unless you have a very good neck you will find a collar more becoming than the regulation lines of an Empire frock. But these are details you will be better able to decide yourself. No one should lay down hard and fast rules regarding the construc-tion of a tea-gown

and tast rules regarding the construc-tion of a tea.gown. Another good idea for a ten.gown is to utilise the skirts of two old white satin ball dresses. These can be unplot-ed and sent to the friendly cleaner, with ed and sent to the friendly cleaner, with hy the way, seems to get more officient at this work every day. The Empire sash below the bust line will hide the join in the bodice and skirt, and may be of two or more colours, preferably of some soff fahrie or wide embroidery. The real Empire tea.gown has only small puffs for sleeves, but I think most of us like our arms covered for general every-night wear. night wear.

Nowadays sleeves are easy to manipu-te. You can guage them at the elbow Nowndays sleeves are easy to manipu-late. You can guage them at the elbow and use any contrasting material to form the puff underneath. Unless the fabric of which your tea-gown is com-posed be very flimsy it is needless to line it. Certainly our need not line your cleaned satin, and this does away with a great deal of expense. Now, surely, I have given you an insight into the in-tricted of home dressmaking! Another way of using up some of

Another way of using up some of our old past season's frocks is to have them cleaned and used as under-dresses for teagowns. These make charming



foundations with the coats or stoles of lace or Indian embroidery which are so

popular.

A LITTLE BOY'S RUSSIAN SUIT.

popular a This is a very popular style of suit for a small boy's wear when leaving the petiticoat stage. It is, too, so very simple to make, and is suited to all kinds of materials, both for in and outdoor wear, that its popularity is not remarkable. I have this week sketched it more for the latter purpose, and to be made

for the latter purpose, and to be made up in brown or tan corduroy velvet

een, though it is equally well suited to cloth of the same shade, or in dark green. If for indoor wear it could be made of holland or drill and thus form made of holland or drill and thus form a nice overall suit. Large collars of white linen or frilled silk give a very nice finish to these little suits, and if of the latter are quite easily made up got up at home. As it is intended for an outdoor suit, I have added the pat-tern of a little Tam-o'-Shanter, which will come in admirably for using up the small pieces that may be left, and velveteen, owing to the un and down. velvetcen, owing to the up and down, always cuts more to waste than cloth. The cap is made in sections, and will The cap is made in sections, and will require careful joining and pressing. The crown is finished off with a but-ton of the material, which is made over a mould. The cap must be lined, but the lining need not be made in sections if time be very limited. The cost portion is very simple, the back being scamless; it requires lining, un-less very thick cloth be used. The collar is of double material, and

come further up the back than the front. come further up the back than the front. Of course, a jetted or sequined overdress old black matin skirt, the waist being finished by a broad pink satin ribbon folded so as to come narrow in front, while at the back a smart bow is ar-ranged with two long ends falling to a few inches of the hem of the skirt. A very good plan for smartening up an old gown is to arrange a series of narrow out full wound the hom making these own is to arrange a series of narro net frills round the hem, making the is more easily adjusted and looks hand-

modern made merget into a should CHOS, AND FORMS highly de . tive addition simple blouse. example owne the dir-tinction of two stole ends, which may hang lease or be fixed down with jewsiled pins,

Much

somer, but it is likewise much more exsomer, but it is increase much mole ex-pensive—a matter for serious considera-tion to many. A handsome chenille fringe is also considered very modish, while more strikingly beautiful are those



### A PREITY BLOUSE.

of jet, pearl, or iridescent beads arranged of jet, pearl, or indescent beads arranged round the decolletage and on the skirt. Another prefty style for an evening gown is to have a simulated panel down the front of the soirt, with looped up scarves or druperies across the front, each edged with a drooping fringe. Pearl tassels make a pretty finish to a white or pale cream-coloured toiletts.

Me Late 61 iace and handkeret and the mo 4.01 featherstitch trim for its ombellishment. Silk for its ombellishment. Silk and lawn equally well mate-rialbon may fashion them with bars of galon between.

> should be interlined with French canvers, which last also applies to the belt, this being kept in place on the coat by narrow straps of the material sewn on at each underarm seam. The sewn on at each underarm seam. The small knickers are also very simple to make up, and require no lining, re-movable washing ones being best for laundry purposes. About four and a quarter yards of 27-inch material will he required.

### Ð Q (#

The pretty blouse depicted is made of black spotted net over white silk, trim-ned and appliqued with lace, while a large bow and ends of pink silk are ar-ranged as a finish to the bodice. The ranged as a mink to the bodice. The sleeves which terminate just below the ethow are finished by a deep full frill of net trimmed at the lower edge with an applique of the creamy lace. A bodice unde in this style could be worn with an





### A COSY GOWN.

The cosy dressing gown sketched is of a simple design, and yet is sufficiently ornamental to allow of it making its appearance at the breakfast table if neces sary. It is made in a warm crimson flannel, the fichu and frills at the sleeves being of cream washing silk, the latter being finished at the outer edge with a hem-stitched border, and only tucked firmly into place, so that they are easily detached when they require washing. The fullness at the waist is confined by a broad satin ribbon which is passed round the waist and tied in a bow in front. The edge of the skirt is made with a frill of the flannel itself as a finish. Only the bodice, which has some pretensions to fit, bodice, which has some pretensions to fit, is lined, the lining stopping short a few inches below the waist. About ten yards of flannel are required for its manufac-ture, together with three yards of wash-ing silk for the fichu, etc., and two and a half yards of satin ribbon to allow of a sufficiently full bow and ends. With the long and probably very cold winter be-fore us a gown like this would be found invaluable, and it is best to take time by the forelock and provide against contin-gencies by using the bright days still re-maining in preparing for the dull ones maining in preparing for the dull ones to follow.

The blouse illustrated is of a simple, yet smart and fashionable style, which recommends itself for early autumn wear. It is made with three box pleats down the front, after the principle of a Norfolk coat, while the fullness of the sleeves, which is confined by tucks at the upper part of the arms, falls freely at the lower in the manner so much affected at present. The throat and wrists are finished by dainty turn-over collar and minined by danty turn-over collar and cuffs of lace, and a dainty how of silk and ribbon band en suite give the finish-ing touches. A blouse in one of the Pais-ley patterned materials with blue as the prevailing colour would look well with a collar and cuffs of embroidery and the bow and band of bright emerald green ribbon. The contrast between green and ribbon. The contrast between green and blue is always a popular one, and seems blue is always a popular one, and seems particularly so at present, as many of the swartest gowns and most fashionable bits of millinery are expressed in these shades. Metallic looking green and blue wings trim green or blue straw hats with charming effect. The wings are placed towards the back of the hat with the tips pointing downwards, or are placed on the outside of the up-turned brins of the tricorn hats. This way of arranging them is generally becouing, and gives a look of width to the face. look of width to the face.

A USEFUL BLOUSE.



HIGH-NECKED BLOUSE FOR CONVALENCENTS.

Flannelle de soie is a true friend to the chilly. In appearance it is very handsome-in fact, it looks exactly like a rich satin. Possibly it active like a tien satin. Possibly it is our old acquaintance, Roman satin sheeting, resuscitated under a new name. At any rate, it is glossy, drapes exquisitely, and is deliciously warm and cosy. A blouse or ten gown it develops equally well, and it is sold in the most delightful colas sold in the most dengated col-ours, such as cream, turquoise-blue, rose-pink, and pale heliotrope. Gauze, if mounted upon silk, is quite warm enough for a convales-

FOR CONVALENCENTS. cent's blouse for evening wear, and as it is quite fashionable now to ap-pear in a long-sleeved and high-neck-ed gown at night, it need be no hardship to be obliged to do so. There is a new and beautiful shaded gauze to be bought in delicate rose pink, deepening to damask, and this gauze it is that is suggested for the materialisation of the blouse shown in this sketch. The yoke and deep cuffs are to be of lace or lightly-patterned antique pompalour bro-cade, but the gauze, be it arged again, must be mounted upon a silk slip for the sake of warmth.







A MYSTERY INDEED.

Stubb: There goes a man who is full of mystery. Penn: You don't say! Stubb: Yes, he just ate a pound of

ausages.

IMPRACTICABLE.

Teacher: If you don't study your lessons you might as well not come to school at all. Pupil: Me mother wouldn't let me

do that.

### DROWNING HIS SORROW.

"What on earth did Jenkins mean by furning the hose on his mother-in-law so viciously?"

law so viciously?" "H'm; I suppose he was just trying to drown his sorrow."

### ANOTHER THING.

"Blobbs says his wife made him what he is."

"Yes, but no one ever heard her say she was proud of her job."

A START.

"Dora." implored the young man, "if you would only assure me that you love me I could go forth and fight the world." "Well" "replied the sweet thing. "if you feel like that you might begin by breaking the news to papa."

### KEPT HER WORD.

Dolly: I promised mother that I souldn't become an actress. Hamlet: Well, you kept your word all right.

### PROSPECTS.

"What are your prospects, sir?" de-manded her father. "Fine," responded young Nurvey. "I expect to come into a fortune soon." Whose<sup>9</sup>

### "Yours."

BILLBOARD AND BOARD BILL. The difference between a poster and a landlady is that one gets stuck on a billboard and the other on a board bill.



COMPLETE DIAGNOSIS.

"You have appendicitis, and lung trouble." announced the physician, as he period through the patient with his X-ray apparatus; "also traces of liver com-plaint, and a mild form of dyspepsia; also 42/6 in your pocket. My fee will be 42/."

Here he turned off the current and told the patient the examination

ever. "It's all right, doctor," said the patient. "but it seems to me that you have neglected an opportunity to secure 6d, and the other things you mentioned."

### DIFFERENT.

"Are you, sir, the father of a famil "Well. I am the husband of the mo-ther of a family."

### REMAINS TO BE SEEN.

"And so you have really decided to "And so you have really declared to enter the connubial state of bilss?" "Well, I can't say about the bilss part of it. You see, the hasn't told me yet whether she's going to let me smoke or protect the lace curtains."

### ARTISTIC.

"She is very artistic." said the im-

"Noe is very arristic, said the im-pressionable youth. "Yes," answered the man with the steely eye; "she is one of the sort of girls who think a bunch of hand-painted daisies is more important on a dinner plate than an omelette."

### ONLY AT FIRST SIGHT.

She: "Do you really mean to say the engagement is broken off between Jac": and Miss Rusling?"

Jack." She: "How strange. I thought it was a case of love at first sight." He: "No it was, but you new they ve known each other some time now."

### CRUEL INDEED.

But the giddy yoang thing who was talking to the captain was a sailor, and didn't mind a bit of rough weather.

"Doesn't it seem unnecessarily cruel, captain." she said, "to box a compass?"

"Not any more so, miss," he replied, timly, "than to paddle a cance." And the ship groaned some more. grimly

### TIME PAYMENTS.

Anxious Wife: Mr Dunner has callantous whe: Mr Junner nes cal-ed again for that money you owe. I wish you'd see about it or something dreadful will happen. He says he won't wait-any-longer-as-time-is-money."

is-money." Calm Husband: So it is, my love. I'd forgotten. Tell him Fll pay him in time. - -- - - - - ----

### NOT HIS LINE.

"Did you ever go anywhere on a yachting cruise?" "No. ma'am, I am a tectotaller."

### HE HAD REASON.

HE HAD REASON. "Doesn't the falling leaves and the grey sky of aniumn fill your beart with a tinge of sadness?" asked the sentimental young woman. "I should say it does." answered the businesslike young man. "I'm the proprietor of a summer hotel."

### EQUALLY DIVIDED.

"You allow no beer in the house?" "No; my wite and I never drink any thing but wine and water." "In what proportion do you take

"I drink the water."



District Visitor: Now, think, my child, how short is the time allotted to man. What can be answer for when it is fin-

What can be answer for when it is fin-ished—what can he do? Maria Spriggs: Well, mum, I should say a good deal, considerin' what my father said he'd do when they gave him six months' time yesterday.

### THE HIRED GIRL

Mistress: Didn't the ladies who call-

ed leave cards? Bridget: They wanted to, ma'am, but I told them you had plenty of your own and better, too.

A SLIP. She: Maud? Oh, she's one of the friends of my youth. He: I didn't take her to be as old as that.

### GETTING READY.

Visitor: I suppose your daughter is busily preparing for her wedding. Mother: Yes, she is op in her room now destroying all her old love letters.

### AS "PLACE" NAMES GO.

"What do you call your summer house, Mrs Fitzlackson?" "Peach Orchards."

"Peach Orchards." "I don't see any orchard in this photograph." "No; there was one peach tree be-hind our cottage, but it died."

### AT THE LAST

When the undertaker is sent for he generally comes to grief.

### EXACULY.

"It is claimed that a Southern girl of a prominent family will not be married on the date set for the wed-ding breause her fiance objects to her ding breause her hance objects to ner craze for ping-pung and she refuses to give up the game." "Oh, I see. He thinks she cannot serve two masters."



HARD ON THE ARMY.

Mrs Atkins (as she smells the sea): Yes, Thomas, I think as 'ow I shall send our Augustus Henry inter ther Navy.

# une of the birds. "Oasis!" said the other bird. "How

do you know it isn't a woman's hat?" The spirit of scepticism, while it doubtless imparts an air of intellectu ît ality, is sometimes the cause of much unhappiness.

SURE TO SUCCEED.

A young man hring in Weilington is a close worker in money matters— that is, he stays close to the shore with his expenditores. He had the good luck to marry a girl whose par-ents are quite wealthy, and is at pre-sent living with his wife in one of his father-in-law's houses.

One day not long since, while dis-cussing affairs with a triend, the lat-

ter asked: "Did the old gentleman give you

"Well-ret-no. not exactly." was the answer. "He offered it to me, but I wouldn't accept it." "How's that?" asked the friend. "Well," answered the man who had

riows that?" asked the friend. "Well." answered the man who had nade the lucky matrimonial venture, "you see the house really belongs to me. I'm living in if rent free, and Fill get it when the old man dies. If I accepted it now I'd have to pay the taxes."

SPIRIT OF SCEPTICISM.

"Let us pause at yonder oasis." said

over the dessert, were fainting

Once upon a time two birds, flying

that house?

young man living in Wellington is

### SETTLED.

"Got the last of the boys off my hands now," said the old man. "You have?"

"Yes, I eddicated John ter be a scholar an' Dick to make a livin'!"

### NOT MISMANAGED.

"Did that man to whom you were just talking say your affairs were mis-managed?" asked Mr Meekton's wife,

severely. "Now, Henrietta, that was simply little aside. It wasn't intended for your ears at all..." "I insist!"

"Insist:" "Oh, well, if you insist, he didn't say my affairs were mismanaged. He said they were Mrs-managed."



"You have run over a man," cried the policeman, "and I am going to hold your motor."

notor," "You are?" said the amateur chauf-feur, as he struggled with his unman-ageable machine. "Well, you can du more than I cao."



481